STIC-Biotech/ChemLib



From: Sent:

Borin, Michael

Tuesday, February 04, 2003 11:14 AM STIC-Biotech/ChemLib

To:

Subject:

RE: Search request: 09/865548

Examiner: M.Borin

CM1 12A01

AU: 1631; Mailbox 12D01

Tel.: 305-4506

RE: 09/865548; peptide

Please conduct search of polypeptide SEQ ID 13 against the commercial and interference protein databases.

Thank you

Point of Contact: Thomas G. Larson, Ph.D. 703-308-7309 CM1, Rm. 6 B 01

	TYPE OF SEARCH:	VENDOR/COST (where applic.)
Searcher: Lason	NA Sequences:	STN:
Phone:	AA Sequences:/	DIALOG:
Location:	Structures:	Questel/Orbit:
Date Picked Up: 2/,4	Bibliographic:	DRLink:
Date Completed: 2/4	Litigation:	Lexis/Nexis:
Searcher Prep/Review: 5	Full text:	Sequence Sys.: ABSSØ2
Clerical:	Patent Family:	WWW/Internet:
Online time: 5	Other:	Other (specify):



```
February 4, 2003, 17:36:35; Search time 35 Seconds (without alignments) 34.264 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A_Geneseq_101002:*

| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1980.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1981.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg-emb1/AA1982.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg/geneseqp-emb1/AA1982.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg/geneseqp-emb1/AA1983.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg/geneseqp-emb1/AA1984.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg/geneseqp-emb1/AA1985.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg/geneseqp-emb1/AA1985.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg/geneseqp-emb1/AA1989.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg/geneseqp-emb1/AA1989.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg/geneseqp-emb1/AA1989.DAT:*
| SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseqg/geneseqp-emb1/AA1989.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /**SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1993.DAT:*
/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    908470
GenCore version 5.1.3
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2003 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  908470 seqs, 133250620 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                       OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-865-548A-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Database :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Run on:
```

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp·embl/AA2000.DAT:* /SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp·embl/AA2001.DAT:* /SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp·embl/AA2002.DAT:*

/SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1997 /SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1998 /SIDS2/gcgdata/geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1999

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	% Query Match	% Query Match Length DB	DB	QI	Description
1	43	100.0	1042	22	1	Novel human diagno
7	43	100.0	7	22	ABG14396	Novel human diagno
3	43	100.0		22	AAM40302	Human polypeptide
4	37	86.0		23	ABP26289	Streptococcus poly
2	35	81.4		22	ABB67829	Drosophila melanod
9	34	79.1	254	22	AAU35137	Enterococcus faeca
7	34	79.1		22	AAB60169	Petunia chalcone s
æ	34	79.1		23	ABP35581	Fungal ZBC protein
6	33	76.7		21	AAG17122	Arabidopsis thalia
10	33	7.97		21	AAG17121	Arabidopsis thalia

11 33 76.7 306 21 AAG17120 12 33 76.7 974 19 AAW55960 13 33 76.7 1022 23 ABP8169 14 32 74.4 122 23 ABP8169 15 32 74.4 122 23 ABP8169 16 32 74.4 352 21 AAG14893 17 44 352 21 AAG14893 18 32 74.4 352 21 AAG14893 18 32 74.4 352 21 AAG1819 18 32 74.4 352 21 AAG18193 18 32 74.4 352 21 AAG18193 18 32 74.4 352 21 AAG18193 22 31 72.1 391 22 ABB1726 23 31 72.1 116 23 ABB57277 24 31 72.1 116 23 ABB57277 25 31 72.1 116 23 ABB57277 26 31 72.1 116 23 ABB57677 27 17 12.1 185 21 AAG17267 28 31 72.1 185 21 AAG17267 29 31 72.1 185 21 AAG17267 29 31 72.1 185 21 AAG17267 20 31 72.1 185 22 ABB17481 20 31 72.1 185 21 AAG17267 21 31 72.1 185 21 AAG17267 22 31 72.1 185 21 AAG17267 24 31 72.1 185 21 AAG17267 25 31 72.1 185 21 AAG17267 26 31 72.1 236 29 ABB76817 27 1 20 69.8 160 20 AAG77267 28 30 69.8 160 23 AAG17699 29 69.8 160 23 AAG17699 20 69.8 164 23 AAG17699 20 69.8 164 23 AAG17699 20 69.8 164 23 AAG17699 21 ABG14395 22 ABG14395 23 69.8 164 23 AAG17699 24 30 69.8 164 23 AAG17699 25 ABG14395 26 ABG14395 27 AAG174995 28 ABG14395 29 AG175067-A2. 20 ABG14395 20 AAG1775067-A2. 20 AAG1775067-A2. 20 AAG1775067-A2. 20 AAG1775067-A2. 20 AAG1775067-A2. 20 AAG1775067-A2. 21 AAG39119 22 AAG176064 23 AAG178062. 24 AAG178063. 25 AAG178063. 26 AAG178067-A2. 27 AAG178067-A2. 28 AAG178067-A2. 28 AAG178067-A2. 29 AAG178067-A2. 20 A	Arabidopsis thalia Human transient re Drosophila melanog Staphylococcus epi Human secreted pro Arabidopsis thalia Arabidopsis thalia Plasmodium falcipa Drosophila melanog Novel human diagno Novel human oreted pro Human ORFY ORF1841 Lactococcus lactis Human ORFY ORF1841 Lactococcus poly Novel human denylate ki Streptococcus poly Human adenylate ki Streptococcus poly Novel human denylate ki Streptococcus poly Ruman adenylate ki Streptococcus poly Human ovarian anti Novel human ovariae e Human protein seges. S. cerevisiae e Human nervous syst Arabidopsis thalia Streptococcus poly Lactococcus lactis S. cynthia telomer Human polymerase-I Human ovarian anti Arabidopsis thalia Arabidopsis thalia	g; gene therapy; forensic; nostic; genetic disorder. d polypeptides, useful in identifications
11 33 76.7 306 14 33 76.7 974 14 33 76.7 974 15 32 74.4 122 16 32 74.4 235 18 32 74.4 352 18 32 74.4 352 18 32 74.4 352 18 32 74.4 1381 22 31 72.1 91 22 31 72.1 106 24 31 72.1 106 25 31 72.1 397 26 31 72.1 1037 27 31 72.1 1037 28 31 72.1 286 31 72.1 286 32 31 72.1 286 33 31 72.1 286 34 31 72.1 286 34 31 72.1 286 35 31 72.1 286 36 69.8 166 48 200.8 166 49 30 69.8 166 44 30 69.8 166 44 30 69.8 166 44 30 69.8 166 44 30 69.8 166 44 30 69.8 166 44 30 69.8 167 44 30 69.8 167 44 30 69.8 167 45 30 69.8 167 46 30 69.8 167 47 30 69.8 167 48 30 69.8 167 49 30 69.8 167 40 30 69.8 167 41 30 69.8 167 42 30 69.8 167 43 30 69.8 167 44 30 69.8 167 45 30 69.8 167 46 30 69.8 167 47 30 69.8 167 48 30 69.8 100 39 30 69.8 100 40 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	AAG17120 ABB69318 ABB593169 AAU20516 AAG14893 AAG48119 AAG11365 AAB12556 AAB12566 AAG01367 ABB57920 AAB72653 AAB72653 AAU7257 ABP2653 AAU7257 ABP2653 AAU7257 AAU7257 AAU7257 AAU7263 AAU733	8 . ch 0
11 33 76 14 33 76 15 33 76 16 33 76 17 32 77 18 32 77 18 32 77 18 32 77 19 32 77 19 32 77 10 32 77 10 32 77 11 72 22 31 77 24 31 77 25 31 77 26 31 77 27 28 31 77 28 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 20 66 44 30 66 44 30 66 44 30 66 44 30 66 44 30 66 44 30 66 45 30 66 46 30 66 47 30 66 48 30 66 48 30 66 49 30 66 41 30 66 41 30 66 42 30 66 43 30 66 44 30 66 45 30 66 46 30 66 47 31 77 31		iin; yy) rrote rrote ima 1,1ma 1,217. 1167.
11 33 76 14 33 76 15 33 76 16 33 76 17 32 77 18 32 77 18 32 77 18 32 77 19 32 77 19 32 77 10 32 77 10 32 77 11 72 22 31 77 24 31 77 25 31 77 26 31 77 27 28 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 29 31 77 20 77 20	306 974 1056 2352 352 352 352 610 111 111 1185 231 233 233 233 233 233 233 233 233 233	st entr st entr ostic p mappin medical wo-USO8 US-054 US-0649 C, Tar C, Tar
111 33 112 333 113 333 113 333 113 333 113 332 331 331	$\begin{array}{c} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{C} C$	तं ना ००० ० तः । ००००
114 114 114		4395 4395; 1 hum 1 hum 1 ch supp sapi 01750 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20 CT-20
	11111111112222222222222222222222222222	314

```
Liu C, Asundi V, Chen R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JAN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-JUL-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-JUL-2000;
03-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-JUL-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAM40302;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      rang YT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAM40302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
ò
                                                       The invention relates to isolated polynucleotide (I) and polypeptide (II) sequences. (I) is useful as hybridisation probes, polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primers, oligomers, and for chromosome and gene mapping, and in recombinant production of (II). The polynucleotides are also used in diagnostics as expressed sequence tags for identifying expressed genes. (I) is useful in gene therapy techniques to restore normal activity of (II) or to treat disease states involving to restore normal activity of (II) or to treat disease states involving to restore normal activity of (II) or to treat disease states involving apolypeptide in tissue, as molecular weight markers and as a food supplement. (II) and its binding partners are useful in medical imaging of sites expressing (II). (I) and (II) are useful for treating disorders involving aberrant protein expression or biological activity.

The polypeptide and polynucleotide sequences have applications in diagnostics, forensics, gene mapping, identification of mutations responsible for genetic disorders or other traits to assess biodiversity and to produce other types of data and products dependent on DNA and anno acid sequences. ABG00010 ABG30377 represent novel human condiscent and as a data foor this patent did not appear in the printed sequence and polynulished_pot_sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New isolated polynucleotide and encoded polypeptides, useful in diagnostics, forensics, gene mapping, identification of mutations responsible for genetic disorders or other traits and to assess
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; chromosome mapping; gene mapping; gene therapy; forensic; food supplement; medical imaging; diagnostic; genetic disorder.
responsible for genetic disorders or other traits and to assess
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%; Score 43; DB 22; Length 1042; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.9; 0; Indels 0
                                      Claim 20; SEQ ID No 44754; 103pp; English,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Novel human diagnostic protein #14387.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABG14396 standard; Protein; 1080 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Tang YT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US08631.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      31-MAR-2000; 2000US-0540217, 23-AUG-2000; 2000US-0649167.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2001-639362/73.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1042 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11111111
345 GLIEKNIEL 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (HYSE-) HYSEQ INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAS78583
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200175067-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       biodiversity
              biodiversity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Drmanac RT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-0CT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABG14396;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 2
ABG14396
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
```

```
The invention relates to isolated polynucleotide (I) and polypeptide (II) sequences. (I) is useful as hybridisation probes, polypeptide (II) sequences. (I) is useful as hybridisation probes, and searchion (PCR) primers, oligomers, and for chromosome and gene mapping, and in recombinant production of (II). The polynucleotides are also used in diagnostics as expressed sequence tags for identifying expressed genes. (I) is useful in gene therapy techniques to restore normal activity of (II) or to treat disease states involving to restore normal activity of (II) or to treat disease states involving apolypeptide in tissue, as molecular weight markers and as a food supplement. (II) and its binding partners are useful in medical imaging of sites expressing (II). (I) and (II) are useful for treating clisciples in the principle of sites expressing (II). (I) and (II) are useful for treating of sites expressing (II). (I) and (II) are useful for treating of disponsible for genetic disorders or other traits to assess biodiversical and to produce other types of data and products dependent on DNA and amino acid sequences. Abg00010-Abg30377 represent novel human condition, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; nootropic; immunosuppressant; cytostatic; gene therapy; cancer; peripheral nervous system; neuropathy; central nervous system; CNS; Alizheimer's; parkinson's disease; Huntington's disease; haemostatic; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; Shy-Drager Syndrome; chemotactic; chemotactic; thrombolytic; drug screening; arthritis; inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wang D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ren F,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%; Score 43; DB 22; Length 1080; 100.0%; Pred. No. 6.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
Claim 20; SEQ ID No 44755; 103pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAM40302 standard; Protein; 1603 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human polypeptide SEQ ID NO 3447.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000US-0620312.
2000US-0653450.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-SEP-2000; 2000US-0662191.
19-OCT-2000; 2000US-0693036.
29-NOV-2000; 2000US-0727344.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US34263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2000US-0598042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22-OCT-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 10v..
Lac 9; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1080 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      315 GLIEKNIEL 323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (HYSE-) HYSEQ INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 40200153312-A1
```

Qian XB,

Ma Y,

```
Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 30279; 21pp + Sequence Listing; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Venter JC, Adams M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2001-656860/75.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PEKE ) PE CORP NY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100 GLIEKTIEL 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         139 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; ABL11932
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200171042-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Interactions -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABB67829;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 5
ABB67829
       δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to human nucleic acids (AAI57798-AAI61369) and the encoded polypeptides (AAM3642-AAM42213) with nootropic, immunosuppressant and cytostatic activity. The polynucleotides are useful in gene therapy. A composition containing a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention may be used to treat diseases of the peripheral nervous system, such as peripheral nervous injuries, peripheral nervous system, such as peripheral nervous injuries, peripheral nervous to a laceal sed neuropathies and central nervous system disease, such as halzheimer's, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy Drager Syndrome. Other uses include the utilisation of the activities such as: Immune system suppression, Activin/inhibin activity, chemotactic/chemokinetic activity, haemostatic assays for receptor activity, arthritis and inflammation, leukaemias and C.N.S disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Streptococcus; GAS; GBS; group B streptococcus; Streptococcus agalactiae; group A streptococcus; Streptococcus pyogenes; antibacterial; antiinflammatory; infection; vaccine; meningitis; gene therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Note: The sequence data for this patent did not form part of the printed specification.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                Novel nucleic acids and polypeptides, useful for treating disorders such as central nervous system injuries \boldsymbol{\cdot}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fraser C;
    Zhang J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         100.0%; Score 43; DB 22; Length 1603; 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
  Yang Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Grandi G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9.4;
  Wehrman I, Xu C, Xue AJ,
Goodrich R, Drmanac RI;
                                                                                                 Example 6; SEQ ID NO 3447; 10078pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Telford J, Masignani V, Margarit Ros YI,
Tettelin H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Streptococcus polypeptide SEQ ID NO 1754.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABP26289 standard; Protein; 139 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-OCT-2000; 2000GB-0026333.
24-NOV-2000; 2000GB-0028727.
07-MAR-2001; 2001GB-0005640.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-OCT-2001; 2001WO-GB04789.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.00
Best Local Similarity 100.00
 Wehrman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              02-JUL-2002 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (CHIR-) CHIRON SPA.
(GENO-) INST GENOMIC RES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Streptococcus agalactiae,
                                WPI; 2001-442253/47.
N-PSDB; AAI59458.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1603 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2002-352536/38.
Wang Z, V
Zhou P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                425 GLIEKNIEL 433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-PSDB; ABN66920
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200234771-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-MAY-2002.
Wang J, I
Zhao QA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABP26289;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 4
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δλ
```

```
The invention relates to a protein (ABP25413-ABP30895) from group B streptococcus/GBS (Streptococcus agalactiae) or group A streptococcus/GBS (Streptococcus pyopenes), comprising one of 5843 sequences (31), given in the specification. The proteins have antibacterial and antiinflammatory activity. (1), nucleic acids encoding (1), ABM66044-ABN1526 and antibodies that bind (1) are used in the manufacture of medicaments for the treatment or prevention of infection or disease caused by Streptococcus bacteria, particularly S. agalactiae and S. pyrogenes. Nucleic acids encoding (1) are used to detect Streptococcus in a streptococcus that is parentally s. agalactiae and S. pyrogenes. Nucleic acids encoding (1) are used to detect Streptococcus in a streptococcus that is prevented or treated may be meningitis. Nucleic acid encoding (1) may be used to recombinantly produce (1) and may be used in gene therapy. Antibodies to (1) are used for affinity the treatment or acid encoding (1) and may be therefore the therapy. Antibodies to (1) are used for affinity the treatment or the treatment of the therapy. Antibodies to (1) are used for affinity the treatment or the treatment or affinity the treatment or the treatment or affinity therefore the therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ,
•
New Streptococcus protein for the treatment or prevention of infection or disease caused by Streptococcus bacteria, such as meningitis, and for detecting a compound that binds to the protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New isolated nucleic acid detection reagent for detecting 1000 or more genes from Drosophila and for elucidating cell signalling and cell-cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Drosophila; developmental biology; cell signalling; insecticide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 37; DB 23; Length 139;
Pred. No. 11;
0; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Drosophila melanogaster polypeptide SEQ ID NO 30279.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Myers EW;
                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 1; Page 3325; 4525pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABB67829 standard; Protein; 269 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li PWD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      86.0%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US09231.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-MAR-2000; 2000US-191637P.
11-JUL-2000; 2000US-0614150.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Drosophila melanogaster.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Streptococcus proteins.
```

```
03-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Petunia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB60169;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ms*5126;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB60169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Óλ
 88888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d
                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
            įs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to antisense inhibitors of genes essential to prokaryotic cellular proliferation, their use in identifying the genes, their use in the discovery of novel antibiotics, the essential genes themselves and the encoded proteins. The prokaryotes used are Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella typhi, Klebsiella premonate, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Enterococcus faecalis. The invention is also useful for the identification of potential new targets for antibiotic development. The antisense nucleic acids can also be used
                                                                                          The sequence data for this patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at ftp.wlpo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences.
The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid detection reagent capable of detecting 1000 or more genes from Drosophila. The invention useful in developmental biology and in elucidating cell signalling and cell-cell interactions in higher eukaryotes for the development of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Carr GJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                             insecticides, therapeutics and pharmaceutical drugs. The invention discloses genomic DNA sequences (ABL16176-ABL30511), expressed DNA sequences (ABL01840-ABL16175) and the encoded proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New polynucleotides for the identification and development of antibiotics, comprise sequences of antisense nucleic acids -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Trawick JD,
                                                                                                                                                                   Length 269;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Enterococcus faecalis cellular proliferation protein #424.
                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Antisense; prokaryotic cellular proliferation protein; antibiotic; antibacterial; drug design.
                                                                                                                                                                 Score 35; DB 22;
Pred. No. 54;
; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ohlsen KL, Zyskind JW, Wall D,
Xu HH;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 3; Seq ID No 10730; 511pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAU35137 standard; Protein; 254 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000US-191078P.
2000US-206848P.
2000US-207727P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20000S-242578P.
20000S-253625P.
2000US-257931P.
2001US-269308P.
                                                                                                                                                                    81.48;
87.58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US09180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 81.4
Best Local Similarity 87.5
Matches 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ELIT-) ELITRA PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Enterococcus faecalis
                                                                                    (ABB57737-ABB72072).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2001-611495/70.
                                                                                                                                             269 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-PSDB; AAS52996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LIEKNIEI 30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200170955-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-DEC-2000;
16-FEB-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Haselbeck R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Yamamoto RT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-MAY-2000;
26-MAY-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-OCT-2000;
27-NOV-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAU35137;
                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAU35137
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    á
```

۹-

```
ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention describes a plant containing an endogenous Ms*5126 gene, the expression of which is impaired, causing male fertility in the plant to be impaired. This is useful in the production of male sterile plants. These are useful in the production of hybrid seed, which leads to plants superior in vigour, yield and uniformity, making them more
to identify proteins used in proliferation, to express these proteins, and to obtain antibodies capable of binding to the expressed proteins. The proteins can be used to screen compounds in rational drug discovery programmes. The antisense nucleic acid sequence is also useful to screen for homologous nucleic acids which are required for cell proliferation in a wide variety of organisms. The present sequence represents an essential prokaryotic callular proliferation protein.

Note: The sequence data for this patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          chalcone synthase; reversible male sterility; yield; uniformity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel plants useful in plant hybridization techniques comprise an endogenous Ms.5126 gene, the expression of which is impaired such that
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 22; Length 254;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 34; DB 22; L
Pred. No. 1.2e+02;
0; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 34; DB 2
Pred. No. 81;
2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB60169 standard; Protein; 360 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the plant possesses male sterility
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Fig 2; 53pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PION-) PIONEER HI-BRED INT INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 87.5%;
Matches 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         79.1%;
ilarity 75.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0340684.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             27-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US17624
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          self-pollination.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Petunia chalcone synthase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     attractive to farmers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Fox T, Albertsen MC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2001-112456/12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 6; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      360 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           254 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ||||||||
167 LIEKNVEI 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Petunia hybrida
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200100834-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-JUN-1999;
```

RESULT 8

q

```
Protein identification; signal transduction pathway; metabolic pathway; hybridisation assay; genetic mapping; gene expression control; promoter;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Arabidopsis thaliana protein fragment SEQ ID NO: 18024.
                                                                                         AAG17122 standard; Protein; 175 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-0130891.
99US-0131449.
99US-0132048.
99US-0132407.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0135353.
99US-0135629.
99US-0136021.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-0136392.
99US-0136782.
99US-0137222.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0137528.
99US-0137502.
99US-0137724.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-0139492.
99US-0139454.
99US-0139455.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0121825.
99US-0123180.
99US-0123548.
99US-0125788.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-0126264.
99US-0126785.
99US-0127462.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-0128714.
99US-0129845.
99US-0130077.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-0138540.
99US-0138847.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-0130449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-0134218
99US-0134219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-0134221
99US-0134370
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0138094
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-0139119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0132484
99US-0132485
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-0132486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0132863
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-0134768
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-FEB-2000; 2000EP-0301439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-0128234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0132487
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-0134256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0134941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-0135124
                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cermination sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Arabidopsis thaliana.
519 IIEKNVEL 526
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-JUN-1999;
18-JUN-1999;
18-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-MAR-1999;
29-MAR-1999;
01-APR-1999;
06-APR-1999;
08-APR-1999;
16-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19 ARR 1999
23 ARR 1999
23 ARR 1999
28 ARR 1999
30 ARR 1999
30 ARR 1999
66 MAY 1999
66 MAY 1999
66 MAY 1999
11 MAY 1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14 - MAX - 1999;
14 - MAX - 1999;
18 - MAX - 1999;
19 - MAX - 1999;
20 - MAX - 1999;
24 - MAX - 1999;
25 - MAX - 1999;
27 - MAX - 1999;
28 - MAX - 1999;
01 - JUN - 1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EP1033405-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-MAY-1999;
14-MAY-1999;
14-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-FEB-1999;
05-MAR-1999;
09-MAR-1999;
23-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-SEP-2000.
                                                                                                                               AAG17122;
                                                       RESULT 9
                                                                                                                               The invention relates to improving the production of a secondary metabolite by a fungus. This involves modulating the expression of at least one 2BC (zinc binuclear cluster protein) gene in a manner to improve the yield of the secondary metabolite. Methods of the invention may be used for improving the production of the secondary metabolite e.g. antibacterial (such as beta-lactam), an anti-hypercholesterolaemic (such as lovastin or mevastatin), an immunosuppressant (such as cyclosporin A), an ergot alkaloid (such as ergoramine), an anti-hypercholesterolaemic (such as lovastin or mevastatin), an immunosuppressant (such as cyclosporin A), an ergot alkaloid (such as ergoramine), an antiopostari (such as fungal toxin, a modulator of cell surface receptor signalling, a plant growth regulator, a pigment, an insecticide, or an antinopolastic compound. The method results in a decrease in fermentor run-time, a decrease in the size of the fermentor required for the production of equivalent amounts of the secondary metabolite, or a decrease in the biomass required for the production, which translates into decreased waste that must be handled in downstream processing. The sequences given the result of the production, which translates into decreased in records ABP35722 represent 2BC proteins.

Note: The sequence data for this patent did not form part of the printed for the river in the value of the production of the printed for the relationed directly from WIPO at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Secondary metabolite; fungus; ZBC gene; zinc binuclear cluster protein; antibacterial; beta-lactam; anti-hypercholesterolaemic; lovastin; mevastatin; immunosuppressant; cyclosporin A; ergot alkaloid; ergotamine; anglogenesis inhibitor; ovalicin; glucan synthase inhibitor; gliotoxin; fungal toxin; cell surface receptor; plant growth regulator; pigment; insecticide; antineoplastic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New method for improving the production of a secondary metabolite e.g. antineoplastic agent, ergot alkaloid from a fungus involves modulation of the expression of at least one zinc binuclear cluster protein gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           79.1%; Score 34; DB 23; Length 974; 75.0%; Pred. No. 3.5e+02; Live 2; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; SEQ ID 26; 49pp + sequence listing; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Maxon M, Sherman A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences.
                                                                                       ABP35581 standard; Protein; 974 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fungal ZBC protein sequence #7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19-SEP-2001; 2001WO-US29288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19-SEP-2000; 2000US-233564P
                                                                                                                                                                 24-JUL-2002 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity 75.0
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Madden K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (MICR-) MICROBIA INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2002-352005/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         974 AA;
289 GLISKNIE 296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; ABN79770.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200224865-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Unidentified.
```

Holtzman D,

Seguence Query Match

δλ

28-MAR-2002.

```
990S-0139456.
990S-0139457.
990S-0139458.
990S-0139460.
990S-0139461.
990S-0139461.
990S-0139461.
990S-0139461.
990S-0139759.
990S-0140825.
990S-0140825.
990S-014287.
990S-014287.
990S-014287.
990S-014287.
990S-014287.
990S-014287.
990S-0144832.
990S-0144832.
990S-0144833.
990S-014483.
990S-014483.
990S-014483.
990S-014598.
990S-014599.
990S-014599.
990S-014798.
990S-014798.
990S-014798.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 02-AUG-1999;
02-AUG-1999;
03-AUG-1999;
04-AUG-1999;
05-AUG-1999;
05-AUG-1999;
06-AUG-1999;
06-AUG-1999;
09-AUG-1999;
10-AUG-1999;
112-AUG-1999;
113-AUG-1999;
13-AUG-1999;
13-AUG-1999;
13-AUG-1999;
13-AUG-1999;
13-AUG-1999;
13-AUG-1999;
13-AUG-1999;
18 - JUN - 1999)

21 - JUN - 1999)

22 - JUN - 1999)

23 - JUN - 1999)
                                                                                                                    30 - 70N - 1999;
01 - 70L - 1999;
02 - 70L - 1999;
06 - 70L - 1999;
06 - 70L - 1999;
09 - 70L - 1999;
13 - 70L - 1999;
14 - 70L - 1999;
15 - 70L - 1999;
16 - 70L - 1999;
16 - 70L - 1999;
16 - 70L - 1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-JUN-1999;
28-JUN-1999;
29-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             -JUL-1999;
-JUL-1999;
-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -JUL-1999;
-JUL-1999;
-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -JUL-1999;
-JUL-1999;
-JUL-1999;
```

ö Length 175; Indels 21; DB 86; Score 33; DB pred. No. 86; 2; Mismatches 990S-0149426.
990S-0149723.
990S-0149723.
990S-0149929.
990S-0149929.
990S-0149929.
990S-0151065.
990S-0151065.
990S-0151065.
990S-0151080.
990S-0151080.
990S-0151080.
990S-0151080.
990S-0151080.
990S-01544039.
990S-0154468.
990S-0154468.
990S-0154862.
990S-0154862.
990S-015929.
990S-015929.
990S-015929.
990S-015929.
990S-015928.
990S-015928.
990S-015928.
990S-015928.
990S-015928.
990S-015928.
990S-015928.
990S-015958.
990S-0159638.
990S-0159638.
990S-0159638.
990S-0159638.
990S-015968. 76.7%; ilarity 66.7%; Conservative Query Match Best Local Similarity Matches 6; Conserv ||| :|:|| GLISQNVEL 102 σ GLIEKNIEL 18-AUG-1999;
20-AUG-1999;
20-AUG-1999;
23-AUG-1999;
23-AUG-1999;
23-AUG-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
27-AUG-1999;
28-EP-1999;
28-EP-1999; П Óλ 용

ö

Gaps

RESULT 10 AAG17121 ID AAG17121 standard; Protein; 203 AA. XX

94

```
9905 - 0.139463

9905 - 0.139750

9905 - 0.139750

9905 - 0.1398173

9905 - 0.1398173

9905 - 0.140353

9905 - 0.140353

9905 - 0.140353

9905 - 0.140321

9905 - 0.140321

9905 - 0.142320

9905 - 0.142320

9905 - 0.142320

9905 - 0.142320

9905 - 0.142320

9905 - 0.142320

9905 - 0.142320

9905 - 0.142320

9905 - 0.145182

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.145183

9905 - 0.147133

9905 - 0.147133

9905 - 0.147133

9905 - 0.147133

9905 - 0.147133

9905 - 0.147133

9905 - 0.147133

9905 - 0.147133

9905 - 0.147133

9905 - 0.149135

9905 - 0.1491725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28 - JUL - 1999;
02 - AuG - 1999;
02 - AuG - 1999;
03 - AuG - 1999;
04 - AuG - 1999;
05 - AuG - 1999;
06 - AuG - 1999;
06 - AuG - 1999;
07 - AuG - 1999;
11 - AuG - 1999;
12 - AuG - 1999;
13 - AuG - 1999;
13 - AuG - 1999;
14 - AuG - 1999;
16 - AuG - 1999;
17 - AuG - 1999;
18 - AuG - 1999;
18 - AuG - 1999;
20 - AuG - 1999;
20 - AuG - 1999;
20 - AuG - 1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-AUG-1999;
23-AUG-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
18 - JUN - 1999,

18 - JUN - 1999,

21 - JUN - 1999,

23 - JUN - 1999,

23 - JUN - 1999,

24 - JUN - 1999,

24 - JUN - 1999,

26 - JUN - 1999,

01 - JUL - 1999,

01 - JUL - 1999,

02 - JUL - 1999,

03 - JUL - 1999,

04 - JUL - 1999,

06 - JUL - 1999,

07 - JUL - 1999,

08 - JUL - 1999,

12 - JUL - 1999,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-JUL-1999;
16-JUL-1999;
16-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-JUL-1999;
19-JUL-1999;
20-JUL-1999;
20-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-JUL-1999;
22-JUL-1999;
22-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-JUL-1999;
23-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
27-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13-JUL-1999;
14-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-JUL-1999;
19-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-JUL-1999
   Protein identification; signal transduction pathway; metabolic pathway; hybridisation assay; genetic mapping; gene expression control; promoter; termination sequence.
                                                   Arabidopsis thaliana protein fragment SEQ ID NO: 18023
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        990S-0121825
990S-0123180
990S-0123788
990S-0125788
990S-0126764
990S-0126764
990S-0126714
990S-0128714
990S-0128714
990S-0130077
990S-0130891
990S-0132486
990S-0132486
990S-0132486
990S-0132486
990S-013484
990S-0134821
990S-0134821
990S-0134821
990S-013486
990S-013484
990S-013484
990S-0136782
990S-0139455
990S-0139455
990S-0139455
990S-0139455
990S-0139455
                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-FEB-2000; 2000EP-0301439
                           17-OCT-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                            Arabidopsis thaliana
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-FEB-1999; 05-MAR-1999; 05-MAR-1999; 23-MAR-1999; 23-MAR-1999; 23-MAR-1999; 06-APR-1999; 06-APR-1999; 06-APR-1999; 06-APR-1999; 06-APR-1999; 06-MAY-1999; 06-MAY-1999; 06-MAY-1999; 06-MAY-1999; 06-MAY-1999; 06-MAY-1999; 06-APR-1999; 06-AP
                                                                                                                                                   EP1033405-A2
                                                                                                                                                                            06-SEP-2000
  AAG17121;
```

```
hybridisation \ assay; \ genetic \ mapping; \ gene \ expression \ control; \ promoter; termination \ sequence.
                                                                                                       99US-0121825.
99US-0123180.
99US-0123548.
99US-0125788.
                                                                                                                                           990S-0126264
990S-0126785
990S-0126785
990S-012814
990S-012814
990S-013007
990S-013007
990S-0130891
990S-0131449
990S-0131449
990S-0132467
990S-0132485
990S-0132487
990S-0132487
990S-0132487
990S-013485
990S-013485
990S-013428
990S-013432
990S-013552
990S-013552
990S-013552
990S-013552
990S-013552
990S-013562
990S-013562
990S-013689
990S-013689
990S-013689
990S-013689
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-0139452.
99US-0139453.
99US-0139492.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     990S-0139456.
990S-0139457.
990S-0139458.
990S-0139459.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  990S-0139461.
990S-0139462.
990S-0139463.
990S-0139750.
990S-0139817.
990S-0140353.
                                                                                      25-FEB-2000; 2000EP-0301439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-0139454.
                                Arabidopsis thaliana
                                                                                                      25-FEB-1999,
05-MAR-1999,
23-MAR-1999,
25-MAR-1999,
25-MAR-1999,
01-APR-1999,
06-APR-1999,
16-APR-1999,
16-APR-1999,
12-APR-1999,
23-APR-1999,
23-APR-1999,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-MAY-1999;
06-MAY-1999;
06-MAY-1999;
07-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18 - 70N - 1999;
                                                 EP1033405-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-JUN-1999;
18-JUN-1999;
21-JUN-1999;
22-JUN-1999;
23-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-1999;
28-APR-1999;
                                                                    06-SEP-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 -MAY -1999,
24 -MAY -1999,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-JUN-19
16-JUN-19
17-JUN-19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-JUN-19
10-JUN-19
10-JUN-19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04 - JUN-1
     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Protein identification; signal transduction pathway; metabolic pathway;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 33; DB 21; Length 203;
Pred. No. 1e+02;
2; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Arabidopsis thaliana protein fragment SEQ ID NO: 18022.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAG17120 standard; Protein; 306 AA.
990S-0150884.
990S-0151065.
990S-0151086.
990S-0151303.
990S-0151438.
990S-0151438.
990S-0153758.
990S-0153758.
990S-0155139.
990S-0156139.
990S-0156139.
                                                                                                                                                                                    9905 - 0157865
9905 - 0158029
9905 - 0158029
9905 - 0159293
9905 - 0159294
9905 - 0159295
9905 - 015939
9905 - 015931
9905 - 015931
9905 - 015931
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  990S - 0160767
99US - 0160767
99US - 0160770
99US - 0160815
99US - 0160815
99US - 0160980
99US - 0160980
99US - 0161405
99US - 0161360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 66.7%;
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          122 GLISQNVEL 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                  27-AUG-1999;
27-AUG-1999;
30-AUG-1999;
31-AUG-1999;
01-SEP-1999;
07-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                             23 - SEP - 1999
24 - SEP - 1999
29 - SEP - 1999
04 - OCT - 1999
05 - OCT - 1999
07 - OCT - 1999
07 - OCT - 1999
12 - OCT - 1999
13 - OCT - 1999
14 - OCT - 1999
14 - OCT - 1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-0CT-1999;
14-0CT-1999;
14-0CT-1999;
21-0CT-1999;
21-0CT-1999;
21-0CT-1999;
22-0CT-1999;
22-0CT-1999;
25-0CT-1999;
25-0CT-1999;
25-0CT-1999;
26-0CT-1999;
26-0CT-1999;
26-0CT-1999;
26-0CT-1999;
28-0CT-1999;
28-0CT-1999;
                                                                         10-SEP-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                   16-SEP-1999;
20-SEP-1999;
22-SEP-1999;
23-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAG17120;
```

g õ

ę,

```
990S-0148341
990S-0148565
990S-0149368
990S-0149175
990S-0149126
990S-0149723
990S-0149929
990S-0149929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         990S-0147260
990S-0147303.
990S-0147416.
990S-0147493.
990S-0148171.
  990S - 0140695 . 990S - 0140823 . 990S - 0140823 . 990S - 0141287 . 990S - 0142184 . 990S - 0142920 . 990S - 0142920 . 990S - 014292 . 990S - 014297 . 990S - 014297 . 990S - 0144085 . 990S - 0144086 .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              990S-0145089
990S-0145192
990S-0145185
990S-0145214
990S-0145214
990S-0145918
990S-0145918
990S-0145919
990S-0146386
990S-0146388
990S-0146388
990S-0146389
990S-0147038
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-0150566.
99US-0150884.
99US-0151065.
99US-0151066.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-0151080.
99US-0151303.
99US-0151438.
99US-0151930.
                                                                                                                                                                            99US-0144331.
99US-0144332.
99US-0144333.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          990S-0144334.
99US-0144335.
99US-0144632.
99US-0144632.
99US-0144814.
99US-0145086.
99US-0145086.
24 - JUN - 1999;
28 - JUN - 1999;
29 - JUN - 1999;
30 - JUN - 1999;
01 - JUL - 1999;
06 - JUL - 1999;
06 - JUL - 1999;
07 - JUL - 1999;
08 - JUL - 1999;
18 - JUL - 1999;
19 - JUL - 1999;
20 - JUL - 1999;
21 - JUL - 1999;
22 - JUL - 1999;
23 - JUL - 1999;
23 - JUL - 1999;
24 - JUL - 1999;
25 - JUL - 1999;
26 - JUL - 1999;
27 - JUL - 1999;
27 - JUL - 1999;
28 - JUL - 1999;
27 - JUL - 1999;
27 - JUL - 1999;
28 - JUL - 1999;
27 - JUL - 1999;
28 - JUL - 1999;
27 - JUL - 1999;
28 - JUL - 1999;
28 - JUL - 1999;
39 - JUL - 1999;
30 - AUG - 1999;
30 - AUG - 1999;
30 - AUG - 1999;
31 - JUL - 1999;
31 - JUL - 1999;
31 - JUL - 1999;
32 - JUL - 1999;
33 - JUL - 1999;
34 - JUL - 1999;
35 - JUL - 1999;
36 - AUG - 1999;
37 - JUL - 1999;
38 - JUL - 1999;
39 - JUL - 1999;
30 - AUG - 1999;
31 - AUG - 1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    13-AUG-1999;
16-AUG-1999;
17-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-AUG-1999;
31-AUG-1999;
01-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-AUG-1999;
26-AUG-1999;
27-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-AUG-1999;
13-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-AUG-1999;
23-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-AUG-1999;
20-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-AUG-1999;
20-AUG-1999;
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Htrpl; transient receptor potential; trp protein; human;
capacitative calcium ion entry; CCE; asthma; hypertension;
diabetes; osteoporosis; osteogenesis; thrombosis; immunodeficiency;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 306;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 33; DB 21; Length 30
Pred. No. 1.6e+02;
; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human transient receptor potential protein Htrpl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW55960 standard; Protein; 974 AA
990S-0152363.
990S-0153070.
990S-0153078.
990S-0154018.
990S-0154039.
990S-0154079.
990S-0155486.
990S-0155486.
990S-0155486.
990S-0155486.
990S-0155486.
990S-0155486.
990S-01577117.
990S-0159234.
990S-0159234.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9905-0160741.
9905-0160747.
9905-0160770.
9905-0160814.
9905-0160814.
9905-016091.
9905-0160981.
9905-0160981.
9905-0161404.
9905-0161360.
9905-0161360.
9905-0161360.
9905-0161360.
9905-0161360.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       76.7%;
llarity 66.7%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-AUG-1998 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
6; Conserve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ||| :|:||
225 GLISQNVEL 233
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                               24 - SEP - 1999

28 - SEP - 1999

04 - OCT - 1999

05 - OCT - 1999

06 - OCT - 1999

13 - OCT - 1999

13 - OCT - 1999

14 - OCT - 1999

14 - OCT - 1999

16 - OCT - 1999

17 - OCT - 1999

18 - OCT - 1999

19 - OCT - 1999

21 - OCT - 1999

21 - OCT - 1999

22 - OCT - 1999

22 - OCT - 1999

23 - OCT - 1999

25 - OCT - 1999

25 - OCT - 1999

26 - OCT - 1999

27 - OCT - 1999

28 - OCT - 1999

29 - OCT - 1999

20 - OCT - 1999

21 - OCT - 1999

22 - OCT - 1999

23 - OCT - 1999

25 - OCT - 1999

26 - OCT - 1999

27 - OCT - 1999

27 - OCT - 1999

28 - OCT - 1999

28 - OCT - 1999

29 - OCT - 1999

20 - OCT - 1999

20 - OCT - 1999

21 - OCT - 1999

22 - OCT - 1999

23 - OCT - 1999

25 - OCT - 1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-0CT-1999;
26-0CT-1999;
26-0CT-1999;
26-0CT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene therapy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO9808979-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW55960;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 12
AAW55960
    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ор
```

```
epidermidis; open reading frame; ORF; bacterial infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The sequence data for this patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences.
                                                                                                                                                        New isolated nucleic acid detection reagent for detecting 1000 or more genes from Drosophila and for elucidating cell signalling and cell-cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid detection reagent capable of detecting 1000 or more genes from Drosophila. The invention useful in developmental biology and in elucidating cell signalling and cell-cell interactions in higher eukaryotes for the development of insecticides, therapeutics and pharmaceutical drugs. The invention discloses genomic DNA sequences (ABL16176-ABL30511), expressed DNA sequences (ABL01840-ABL16175) and the encoded proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel isolated nucleic acid encoding a Staphylococcus epidermidis polypeptide, useful for diagnosing and treating bacterial infections
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Staphylococcus epidermidis ORF amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:3014.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 34746; 21pp + Sequence Listing; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 22; Length 1056;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 33; DB 2
Pred. No. 6e+02
1; Mismatches
                                                          Myers EW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; SEQ ID 3014; 267pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABP38169 standard; Protein; 122 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GENO-) GENOME THERAPEUTICS CORP.
                                                        Li PWD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 76.7%;
Best Local Similarity 77.8%;
Matches 7; Conservative 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene therapy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0134001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-055779P
97US-064964P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bush D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Staphylococcus epidermidis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                        Adams M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-381255/41.
N-PSDB; ABN90714.
                                                                                             WPI; 2001-656860/75.
N-PSDB; ABL13421.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Doucette-Stamm LA,
                  (PEKE ) PE CORP NY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1056 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ||||| |:|
691 GLIEKEIKL 699
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Staphylococcus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antibacterial;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    interactions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US6380370-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14-AUG-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-NOV-1997;
                                                        JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABP38169;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABP38169
ID ABP3
XX
δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (trp) protein, designated Hirpl, that is an essential part of the capacitative calcium ion entry (CCE) mechanism in human cells.

Capacitative calcium ion entry (CCE) mechanism in human cells. Hirple CMAN (see AAN26029) was isolated from a kidney cDNA library following a database search for sequences homologous to the deduced amino acid sequence of Drosophila trp. A fragment of Hirpl cDNA cas used to show expression of the Hirpl mRNA in a variety of human tissues. Hirp3 (see AAN55961) has also been identified. CCE into a mammalian cell expressing a trp protein required for CCE is controlled in a claimed method by treating the cell with an agent that increases or decreases the amount of biologically active trp protein its normal level. Agents that inhibit CCE are potentially useful for treating asthma, hypertension and costeoporosis, also for antithrombotic therapy, while those that communiate CCE are used to treat type II diabetes and to induce bone formations, may be treated by gene therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Controlling capacitative calcium ion entry into mammalian cells - by changing activity of transient receptor potential proteins, e.g. for treating asthma, hypertension etc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Drosophila; developmental biology; cell signalling; insecticide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This polypeptide comprises a human transient receptor potential
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 974;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Drosophila melanogaster polypeptide SEQ ID NO 34746.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    76.7%; Score 33; DB 19;
66.7%; Pred. No. 5.5e+02;
iive 2; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABB69318 standard; Protein; 1056 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 9; Page 27-30; 60pp; English
                                                  97WO-US15247
                                                                                         96US-0729955.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-MAR-2000; 2000US-191637P.
11-JUL-2000; 2000US-0614150.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US09231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local Similarity 66.7
nes 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                      (REGC ) UNIV CALIFORNIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Drosophila melanogaster.
                                                                                                                                                                                             Zhu X;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1998-230269/20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | :|:||||
874 GALERNIEL 882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              974 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; AAV26029
                                                                                                                                                                                           Birnbaumer L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200171042-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pharmaceutical
                                                  29-AUG-1997;
                                                                                                              30-AUG-1996;
                                                                                         .5-OCT-1996;
            05-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          27-SEP-2001
```

Sequence Query Match

Best Loc Matches

ò g ABB69318;

ABB69318

ö

Gaps

ő encoding human secreted proteins (II). (I) and (II) are used to prevent, treat or ameliotrate a medical condition in e.g. humans, mice, rabbits, goats, horses, cats, dogs, chickens or sheep. (I) and (II) may be used in the prevention, treatment and diagnosis of diseases associated with ABN90538 to ABN93374 represent Staphylococcus epidermidis open reading frame (ORE) nucleic acid sequences which encode the amino acid sequences given in ABD55124 to ABP3760. The S. epidermidis sequences have antibacterial activity and can be used in gene therapy. The sequences can also be used in the diagnosis and treatment of bacterial infections, are activitarly S. epidermidis infections. The sequences can be used to screen for compounds able to interfere with the S. epidermidis life inappropriate expression of secreted proteins. (I) and complementary sequences may also be used as DNA probes in diagnostic assays (e.g. polymerase chain reactions (PCR)) to detect and quantitate the presence of similar nucleic acid sequences in samples, and so which patients may be in need of restorative therapy. (II) may also be used as antigens in cycle or inhibit S. epidermidis infection.

N.B. The sequence data for this patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from the New nucleic acids and polypeptides, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating medical conditions $\boldsymbol{\cdot}$ Immunomodulatory; human immunodeficiency virus; HIV; anaemia; angina; rheumatoid arthritis; antiarteriosclerotic; cardiant; vascular; cerebroprotective; thrombolytic; antimicrobial; ophthalmological; cytostatic; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; human; cancer; multiple sclerosis; cancer; hyperproliferative disorder; infection; Gaucher's disease; neurological disease; cerebrovascular disorder; Gaps The invention relates to novel isolated nucleic acid molecules (I) ; 0 Score 32; DB 23; Length 122; Pred. No. 92; 1; Mismatches 0; Indels Claim 11; SEQ ID No 508; 753pp; English. Human secreted protein, Seq ID No 508. AAU20516 standard; Protein; 235 AA. 1; Ruben SM; 74.4%; 85.7%; (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC 17-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US01347. 31-JAN-2000; 2000US-0179065. (first entry) thrombosis; wound healing 6; Conservative Barash SC, WPI; 2001-451931/48. Query Match Best Local Similarity Matches 6; Conserv 122 AA; N-PSDB; AAS33225 ||||:|| 62 IEKNVEL 68 USPTO web site. 3 IEKNIEL 9 WO200155326-A2. Homo sapiens. 06-DEC-2001 02-AUG-2001. Rosen CA, Sequence AAU20516; RESULT 15 AAU20516 g 5555555555555×8 δ

the production of antibodies and in assays to identify modulators

(agonists and antagonists) of the expression and activity of the secreted

proteins. The anti-(II) antibodies and antagonists may also be used to

comy also be used as diagnostic agents for detecting the presence of (II)

in samples (e.g. by enzyme linked immunosorbant assay (ELISA)). The

disorders include for example: immunosorbant assay (ELISA)). The

disorders include for example: immunosorbant assay (ELISA)). The

disorders include for example: immuno-fautoimmune diseases (e.g. HIV

(human immunodeficiency virus) infections, anaemia, rheumatoind arthritis

companies, neoplasms of the breast or liver, Sezary syndrome and

companies, neoplasms of the breast or liver, Sezary syndrome and

companies, and charcot-Marie-Tooth disease), cardio-/

caucher's disease, neurological diseases (e.g. Alzheimer's disease,

caucher's disease and Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease), cardio-/

cardia and charcot-Marie-Tooth disease), cardio-/

cerbrovascular disorders (e.g. carneal infections), and support cell culture

compina and thrombosis), infections caused by bacteria, viruses and

compina and cultar disorders (e.g. carneal infections), agonists, antigonists and antibodies can also be used to promote wound

healing, maintain organs before transplantation, and support cell culture

cof primary tissues. AAU20042-AAU2066 represent human secreted protein

cof primary tissues, AAU20342-AAU2066 represent human secreted protein

confirming and ocula related sequences of the invention.

Note: The sequence data for this patent did not appear in the printed

confirming the was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO

Sequence 235 AA;

Query Match 74.4%; Score 32; DB 22; Length 235; Best Local Similarity 55.6%; Pred. No. 1.9e+02; Matches 5; Conservative 4; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps

ö

Qy 1 GLIEKNIEL 9 |:|::|:|| Db 222 GIIQENLEL 230 Search completed: February 4, 2003, 17:38:37 Job time: 37 secs

• • •

```
GenCore version 5.1.3
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2003 Compugen Ltd.
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

February 4, 2003, 17:36:38; Search time 15 Seconds (without alignments) 17.654 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

US-09-865-548A-13 43 1 GLIEKNIEL 9 Perfect score: Sequence:

Scoring table:

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

262574 seqs, 29422922 residues Searched:

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Issued_Patents_AA:* Database :

/cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/RB_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

ID Description	20.	-09-134-0010-3043	-08-676-782-9	-09-134-001C-4962 Segmence A96	-09-252-816A-1 Sequence 1. Apr	-139-18 Seguence 18.	32 Sequence 3	2 Sequence 32.	Sequence 2. A	-557-122A-35 Sequence 35.	Seguence 35	Section Section Co.	-122A-26	Sequence 26.	Seguence 1.	353-8 Segmence 8	352A-10 Segmence	-10 Sequence 10.	Sequence 5.	172-285-5 Sequence 5.	-5 Sequence 5.	-2 Sequence 2.	œ	-10 Sequence 10.	4	œ
DB	4	Ψ	. 2	4	4	Н	7	4	4	~	4	4	7	4	4	-	7	m	7	m	4	4	4	4	4	4
% Query Match Length	122	428	53	266	394	504	521	521	522	530	530	728	3052	3052	194	255	255	255	256	256	256	256	266	267	290	329
% Query Match	74.4	72.1	69.8	8.69	8.69	8.69	8.69	8.69	8.69	8.69	8.69	8.69	8.69	8.69	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4
Score	32	31	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	29	29	29	59	53	29	29	29	29	53	29	29
Result No.	-	7	3	4	ស	9	7	œ	თ	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56

4, Appli	4, Appli	1, Appli	2, Appli	Z, Appli	2, Appli	3, Appli	2. Appli	L, Appli	10. Appl	10, Appl	10, Appl	I. Appli	Appli	I. Appli	14. App)	14. Appl	14, Appl
Seguence	Sequence 4	Sequence	Sequence ;	Sequence	Sequence	Sequence	Sequence	Sequence 1	Sequence 1	Sequence 1	Sequence 1	Sequence 4	Sequence	Sequence 4	Segmence	Sequence 4	Sequence 4
US-08-977-818-4	US-08-670-274B-4	US-09-146-187-4	US-08-585-758A-2	US-08-977-818-2	US-08-670-274B-2	US-08-786-999-3	US-09-146-187-2	US-08-786-999-1	US-08-723-415B-10	US-09-189-627A-10	US-09-710-861-10	US-08-790-912-4	US-08-248-505-5	US-08-195-152-4	US-08-980-071-44	US-08-757-536-44	US-09-314-093-44
_	7	4	, ,	Н	7	7	4	7	7	4	4	7	1	П	7	7	'n
380	380	380	381	381	381	381	381	390	410	410	410	1861	30	46	20	50	20
67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.1
53	53	53	53	59	29	59	53	53	53	59	53	53	28	28	28	28	28
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

```
Sequence 3014, Application US/09134001C
Factor No. 6380370
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Lynn Doucette-Stamm et al
APPLICANT: Lynn Doucette-Stamm et al
TITLE OF INVENTION: BPIDERMIDIS FOR DIAGNOSTICS AND THERAPEUTICS
FILLE REFERENCE: GTC-007
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/134,001C
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/064,964
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/064,964
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/065,779
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-14
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 5674
LENGTH: 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 2442, Application US/09134001C

Patent No. 6380370

GAPELIAN NO. 6380370

GAPELICANT: Lynn Doucette-Stamm et al
APPLICANT: Lynn Doucette-Stamm et al
TITLE OF INVENTION: BPIDERMIDIS FOR DIAGNOSTICS AND THERAPEUTICS

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/064,964

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/065,779

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/055,779

PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-14

NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 5674

SEQ ID NOS: 5674

TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       74.4%; Score 32; DB 4; Length 122; 85.7%; Pred. No. 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Staphylococcus epidermidis
US-09-134-001C-3014
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity 85.7
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ||||:||
62 IEKNVEL 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3 IEKNIEL 9
US-09-134-001C-3014
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-134-001C-2942
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
```

à ρp

```
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: OKADA, YUKIO
APPLICANT: TTO, KAZULOShi
TITLE OF INVENTION: ISOLATED AND PURIFIED NUCLEIC ACIDS COMPRISING A GENE
TITLE OF INVENTION: AND A REGULATORY REGION FOR THE GENE EXPRESSION OF THE
TITLE OF INVENTION: SAME
FILE REFERENCE: 1959-0008-0
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/252,816A
CURRENT PILING DATE: 1999-02-19
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: JP HEI 10-37266
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-19
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-19
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-22
NUMBER OF SOI IN NUMBER: JP HEI 10-174235
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
0
TITLE OF INVENTION: EPIDERMIDIS FOR DIAGNOSTICS AND THERAPEUTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 18, Application US/08441139

Patent No. 5773245

GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Wittup, Dr. Karl D.
APPLICANT: WITTUP, DR.
APPLICANT: WITTUP, DR.
APPLICANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 30; DB 4; Length 394;
pred. No. 2.2e+02;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 266;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          69.8%; Score 30; DB 4; 162.5%; Pred. No. 1.4e+02; iive 3; Mismatches 0
                      JILLE REFERENCE: GTC-007

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/134,001C

CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-08-13

PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-11-08

PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-11-08

PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-14

NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 5674

LENGTH: 266
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Staphylococcus epidermidis
US-09-134-001C-4962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 1, Application US/09252816A Patent No. 6265633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         69.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PatentIn Ver. 2.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity 62.5
Matches 5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Humulus lupulus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             111 : 111
276 GLISQNIE 283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 117 LIEKNVKI 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 6
US-08-441-139-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 5
US-09-252-816A-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-09-252-816A-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO 1
LENGTH: 394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SOFTWARE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 4
US-09-134-001C-4962
US-09-134-001C-4962
Sequence 4962, Application US/09134001C
Patent No. 6386370
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Lynn Doucette-Stamm et al
APPLICANT: Lynn DOUCETC ACID AND AMINO ACID SEQUENCES RELATING TO STAPHYLOCOCCUS
TITLE OF INVENTION: NUCLEIC ACID AND AMINO ACID SEQUENCES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                   ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                     Length 428;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 53;
                                                                                               Score 31; DB 4; Length 428
Pred. No. 1.5e+02;
1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADDRESSEE: BURNS, DOANE, SWECKER & MATHIS, L.L.P. STREET: P.O. Box 1404
CITY: Alexandria STATE: Viginia STATE: Viginia ZOUNTRY: United States
ZIP: 22313-1404
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 9, Application US/08676782
Patent No. 5976792
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: CHEUNG, Ambrose
APPLICANT: FISCHETTI, Vincent A.
TITLE OF INVENTION: REGULATION OF EXOPROTEIN IN
TITLE OF INVENTION: STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 18
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

PELLING DATE: 08-001-1966

CLASSIFICATION: 435

FILING DATE: 08-001-1966

CLASSIFICATION: 435

PRICATIONENT PROPARTION:

NAME: APPLICATION DATA:

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 05-08/248,505

FILING DATE: 25-MAY-1994

ATTORNEY FAGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: MAGGOWAN, MALCOLM K.

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,300

REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 016921-092

TELECOMMINICATION INFORMATION:

TELEPANNINGATION INFORMATION:

TELEPANNINGATION INFORMATION:

TELEPANNINGATION ON: 9:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

LENGTH: 53 annio acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  69.8%; Score 30; 71.4%; Pred. No.
         ; ORGANISM: Staphylococcus epidermidis US-09-134-001C-2942
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                  72.1%;
nilarity 85.7%;
Conservative 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 5; Conserv
                                                                                                                               Best_Local Similarity
Matches 6; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         200 LIEKNLE 206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ::|||||
23 IVEKNIE 29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 LIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 LIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-676-782-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-676-782-9
                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 3
```

ö

8

à

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADDRESSEE: No. 63462440 No. 6346244disk of No. 6346244th America, STREET: 405 Lexington Avenue, 64th Floor CITY: New York STATE: New York COUNTRY: United States of America ZIP: 10174-6401
COMPUTER READBLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           69.8%; Score 30; DB 4; Length 521; 75.0%; Pred. No. 3e+02; 1: Indels 1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                           Length 521;
                                                                                                                                                                      1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hjort, Carsten Mailand
TITLE OF INVENTION: Fungal Protein Disulfide Isomerase
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 38
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/262,666
                                                                                                                           Score 30; DB 2;
Pred. No. 3e+02;
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3980.204-US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/557,122
FILING DATE: 11-DEC-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Lambiris, Elias J.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,728
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 33,728
TELECHONE: 212-667-0123
TELECHONE: 212-667-0123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 32, Application US/09262666 Patent No. 6346244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 2, Application US/09368588 Patent No. 6387683
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 32: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 521 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                        69.8%;
75.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: ISHII, NOBUYOSHI
                                                                                                    Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 75.vv
6, Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best_Local Similarity 75.0
Matches 6; Conservative
                                    ; TOPOLOGY: linear
; MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
US-08-557-122A-32
                    single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: sir
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |:|||| |
78 LVEKNITL 85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |:|||| |
78 LVEKNITL 85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRANDEDNESS:
TOPOLOGY: lir
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 8
US-09-262-666-32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    us-09-262-666-32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 9
US-09-368-588-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-557-122A-32

US-08-557-122A-32

Sequence 32, Application US/08557122A

Patent No. 5879664

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hjort, Carsten Mailand
TITLE OF INVENTION: Fungal Protein Disulfide Isomerase
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 38

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: No. 5879664 on No. 5879664 th America, Inc.
STREET: 405 Lexington Avenue, 64th Floor
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        69.8%; Score 30; DB 1; Length 504; 75.0%; Pred. No. 2.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1; Indels
           ZIP: 11530

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUW TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CUBRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 15-MAY-1995
CLASSIFICATION NUMBER: US 08/089,997
FILING DATE: 06-JUL-1993
ATTORNEY/AGENT INPORMATION:
NAME: DiG191io, Frank S.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 31,346
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 31,346
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 3646
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 516-742-434
TELEPHONE: 516-742-434
TELEPHONE: 516-742-436
TELEFAX: 230 901 SANS UR
INFORMATION FOR EXQ ID NO: 18:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTER RELABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Eloppy disk
COMPUTER: Eloppy disk
COMPUTER: Elb PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/557,122A
FILING DATE: 11-DEC-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
ATTONREY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Lambiris, Elias J.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,728
REFERENCE/POCKET UNMBER: 33,728
TELECOMMULCATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMULCATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 212-867-0123
TELEFRAX: 212-878-9655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY: United States of America ZIP: 10174-6401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 504 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        521 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TELEFAX: 212-878-9655
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity 75.0
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          58 LVEKNITL 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-08-441-139-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
```

ó

```
RESULT 11
US-09-262-666-35
Sequence 35, Application US/09262666
Sates No. 6346244
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 2, Application US/09298924 Patent No. 6391595 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KETTOKU, Masako
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MIURA, Yutaka
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APPLICANT: KATO, Masaru
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  530 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 69.8
Best Local Similarity 75.0
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; TOPOLOGY: linear
; MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
US-09-262-666-35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: si
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                        |:|||| |
78 LVEKNITL 85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         78 LVEKNITL 85
  2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 12
US-09-298-924-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LENGTH:
                                   g
    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                   APPLICANT: TANAKA, HIDEO
TITLE OF INVENTION: RECOMBNANT YEAST PDI AND PROCESS FOR PRODUCTION THEREOF
FILE REPERENCE: 199-52
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/368,588
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-08-05
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/JP98/00498
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1999-02-06
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1999-02-06
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-02-07
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 12
SOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.0
SEQ ID NO 2
LENGTH: 522
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 35, Application US/08557122A
Patent No. 5879664
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hjort, Carsten Mailand
TITLE OF INVENTION: Fungal Protein Disulfide Isomerase
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: No. 58796640 No. 5879664disk of No. 5879664th America, Inc.
STREET: New York
CITY: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 30; DB 4; Length 522;
Pred. No. 3e+02;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 30; DB 2; Length 530;
Pred. No. 3.1e+02;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/557,122A
FILING DATE: 11-DEC-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Lamblris, Elias J.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,728
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 3980.204-US
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFNORE: 212-87-0123
TELEFAX: 212-87-955
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STATE: New York
COUNTRY: United States of America
2IP: 10174-6401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
WEDLUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TYPE: PRT
CRCANISM: Saccharomyces cervisiae
US-09-368-588-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    69.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 69.8%;
Best Local Similarity 75.0%;
Matches 6; Conservative 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 530 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 69.8%
Best Local Similarity 75.0%
Matches 6; Conservative
                UCHIDA, KOHJI
MATUO, YUSHI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
SUZUKI, YASUO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |:|||| |
78 LVEKNITL 85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-557-122A-35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-557-122A-35
  APPLICANT:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
```

```
IWAMATSU, Akihiro
KOBAYASHI, Kazuo
KOMEDA, Toshihiro
TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL TRANSFERASE AND AMYLASE, PROCESS
FOR PRODUCING THE ENZYMES, USE THEREOF, AND GENE CODING
FOR THE SAME
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                           ADDRESSEE: No. 63462440 No. 6346244disk of No. 6346244th America, Inc. STREET: 405 Lexington Avenue, 64th Floor CITY: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 530;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           69.8%; Score 30; DB 4; Length 530
75.0%; Pred. No. 3.1e+02;
live 1; Mismatches 1; Indels
APPLICANT: Hjort, Carsten Mailand
TITLE OF INVENTION: Fungal Protein Disulfide Isomerase
NUMBER OF SOUTENES: 38
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                           PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/557,122
FILING DATE: 11-DEC-1995
FILING DATE: 11-DEC-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Lambiris, Elias J.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,728
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 33,728
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 212-867-0123
TELEFAX: 212-878-9555
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 58
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
```

```
Sequence 26, Application US/09262666

Patent No. 6346244

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hjort, Carsten Mailand
TILLE OF INVENTION: Fungal Protein Disulfide Isomerase
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 38
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: No. 63462440 No. 6346244th America, Inc.
STREET: 405 Lexington Avenue, 64th Floor
CITY: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 30; DB 2; Length 3052;
Pred. No. 2.1e+03;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STATE: New York
COUNTRY: United States of America
ZIP: 10174-6401
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/262,666
FILING DATE:
                                      SOFTWARE PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/557,122A
FILING DATE: 11-DEC-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Lambiris, Elias J.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,728
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 3960.204-US
TELEPHONE: 212-867-0123
TELEFAN: 212-870-9555
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26: SEQUENCE CHARACERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: Lambiris, Elias J.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,728
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 3980.204-US
TELECOMONICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 212-867-0123
TELEPEAX: 212-878-9655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/557,122
FILING DATE: 11-DEC-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   69.8%;
75.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3052 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3052 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 69.8
Best Local Similarity 75.0
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: sir
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |:|||| |
521 LVEKNITL 528
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MOLECULE TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MOLECULE TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-557-122A-26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-262-666-26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADDRESSEE: No. 58796640 No. 5879664disk of No. 5879664th America, Inc. STREEF: 405 Lexington Avenue, 64th Floor CITY: New York STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                              COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/298,924
FILING DATE: 26-Apr-1999
CLASSIFICATION: CURROWN>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 30; DB 4; Length 728;
Pred. No. 4.3e+02;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 26, Application US/08557122A
Patent No. 5879564
GENERAL IMPORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hjort, Carsten Mailand
TITLE OF INVEXTION: Fungal Protein Disulfide Isomerase
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 38
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Foley & Lardner
STREET: 3000 K Street, N.W., Suite 500
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NAME: BENT, Stephen A. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 29,768
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 49441/110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICATION NUMBER: UP 7-120673
FILING DATE: 21-APR-1995
FILING DATE: 21-APR-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: UP 6-311185
FILING DATE: 21-NOV-1994
APPLICATION NUMBER: UP 6-286917
FILING DATE: 21-NOV-1994
APPLICATION NUMBER: UP 6-29034
FILING DATE: 31-OCT-1994
APPLICATION NUMBER: UP 6-19423
FILING DATE: 18-AUG-1994
APPLICATION NUMBER: UP 6-19423
FILING DATE: 16-JUN-1994
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/750,569
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STATE: New York
COUNTRY: United States of America
ZIP: 10174-6401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (202)672-5300
TELEFAX: (202)672-5399
TELEX: 904136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LENGTH: 728 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  69.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 75.0*
                                          CITY: Washington
                                                                                       COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    629 LTEKNLEL 636
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 13
US-08-557-122A-26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-298-924-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
```

```
ó:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .;
0
                                                                                             0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 15
US-09-218-363-17
Sequence 17, Application US/09218363
Sequence 17, Application US/09218363
Patent No. 6387616
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Ozellus, Laurie J.
APPLICANT: Dreakefield, Xandra O.
TITLE OF INVENTION: TORBIN, TORBIN GENES, AND METHODS OF USE
FILE REFERENCE: MGH-1184PAZ
CURRENT FILING DAPE: 1998-12-22
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/218,363
CURRENT FILING DAPE: 1998-06-18
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: 09/099,454
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-06-19
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 29
SOFTWARE: FastSEQ for Windows Version 3.0
SEQ ID NO 17
LENGTH: 194
TYPE: PRT
ORGANIEM: HOMO Sapien
FEATURE:
NAME/KEE: VARIANT
LOCATION: (1) ... (194)
CTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = Any Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .;
0
                                         Query Match
69.8%; Score 30; DB 4; Length 3052;
Best Local Similarity 75.0%; Pred. No. 2.1e+03;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 67.4%; Score 29; DB 4; Length 194; Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 1.6e+02; Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Search completed: February 4, 2003, 17:38:59 Job time: 17 secs
                                                                                                                                  2 LIEKNIEL 9
|:|||| |
521 LVEKNITL 528
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 GLIEKNI 7
us-09-262-666-26
                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

OM protein -

Run on:

```
Sequence 8, Appli
Sequence 9, Appli
Sequence 9, Appli
Sequence 1, Appli
Sequence 1, Appli
Sequence 1, Appli
Sequence 1, Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 1
US-09-815-242-10730
US-09-815-242-10730
Sequence 10730, Application US/09815242
Patent No. US20020601569A1
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Haselbeck, Robert
APPLICANT: Ohlsen, Kari L,
APPLICANT: Tradick, John D.
APPLICANT: Tradick, John D.
APPLICANT: Trank, Ohl D.
APPLICANT: Yamamoto, Robert T.
APPLICANT: Yamamoto, Robert T.
APPLICANT: Xu, H. HOWARD I.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Identification of Essential Genes in Trile OF INVENTION: Identification of Essential Genes in TITLE OF INVENTION: POLAT.
CURRENT APPLICANTON WHEER: US/09/815, 242
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/191, 078
FRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/206, 848
FRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/206, 848
FRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/226, 848
FRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-23
FRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-23
FRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27
FRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/257, 931
FRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27
FRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/257, 931
FRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/257, 931
FRIOR PRILICE DATE: 2000-11-27
FRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-02-16
FRIOR FILING DATE: 2
                          US-09-968-295A-8

US-09-990-735-8

US-09-990-730-8

US-09-991-730-8

US-09-991-730-8

US-09-991-67-8

US-09-997-667-8

US-09-997-667-8

US-09-997-673-8

US-09-997-673-8

US-09-997-731-8

US-09-997-731-8

US-09-999-731-8

US-09-999-731-8

US-09-999-731-8

US-09-999-731-8

US-09-999-731-8

US-09-999-731-8

US-09-991-073-8

US-09-991-05-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ALIGNMENTS
                                                                               Sequence 10730, A Sequence 1, Appli Sequence 4, Appli Sequence 1, Appli Sequence 11, Appli Sequence 11961, A Sequence 11961, A Appli Sequence 164, Appli Sequence 5563, Appli Sequence 5563, Appli Sequence 6, Appli Sequence 10, Appli Sequence 11318, A Sequence 11318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                              February 4, 2003, 17:37:58 ; Search time 11 Seconds (without alignments) 18.139 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Published_Applications_AA:*

1: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/GS0B_NEW_PUB.pep:*
2: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/GS0B_NEW_PUB.pep:*
3: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/GS06_NEW_PUB.pep:*
3: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US07_NEW_PUB.pep:*
5: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US07_NEW_PUB.pep:*
6: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US07_PUBCOMB.pep:*
7: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US07_PUBCOMB.pep:*
9: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08_PUBCOMB.pep:*
10: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08_PUBCOMB.pep:*
10: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08_PUBCOMB.pep:*
11: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08_PUBCOMB.pep:*
12: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08_PUBCOMB.pep:*
13: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08_PUBCOMB.pep:*
14: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08_PUBCOMB.pep:*
14: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08_PUBCOMB.pep:*
                                GenCore version 5.1.3
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2003 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 US-09-815-242-10730

US-10-170-102-4

US-10-170-102-4

US-09-837-654-1

US-09-837-654-1

US-09-837-554-1

US-09-815-342-1361

US-09-925-637-86

US-09-915-242-563

US-09-815-242-507-8

US-09-815-242-105-8

US-09-815-242-105-8

US-09-815-242-105-8

US-09-815-242-105-8

US-09-815-242-12318

US-09-815-242-1388
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    129505 segs, 22169297 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                    protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-09-865-548A-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       %
Query
Match Length D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Title:
Perfect score: A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         44000000000000000000000
```

Database :

Searched:

Score 34; DB 10; Length 254; Pred. No. 12;

79.18;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

GRGANISM: Enterococcus faecalis US-09-815-242-10730

Result

à

```
US-09-837-654-1
| Sequence 1, Application US/09837654
| Sequence 1, Application US/09837654
| Patent No. US20020010952A1
| GERERAL INFORMATION |
| APPLICANT OKADA, TUASO |
| APPLICANT OKADA, TUASO |
| TITLE OF INVENTION: SAME |
| TITLE OF INVENTION: AND A REGULATORY REGION FOR THE GENE EXPRESSION OF THE |
| TITLE OF INVENTION: AND A REGULATORY REGION FOR THE GENE EXPRESSION OF THE |
| FILE REPERENCE: 1299-00080 |
| CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/837,654 |
| CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-04-19 |
| FARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: 09/252,816 |
| FARLIER FILING DATE: 1999-00-19 |
| FARLIER FILING DATE: 1999-06-12 |
| NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 7 |
| SEQ ID NO 1 |
| LENGTH: 394 |
| LENGTH: 39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 394;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 394;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 30; DB 10; Length 39
Pred. No. 1.2e+02;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 30; DB 10; L
Pred. No. 1.2e+02;
1; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 6
US-09-815-242-12058
y Sequence 12059, Application US/09815242
patent No. US20020061559A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              69.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 69.8%;
Best Local Similarity 75.0%;
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 75.0
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; ORGANISM: Humulus lupulus
US-09-837-554-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; ORGANISM: Humulus lupulus
US-09-837-654-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               276 GLISQNIE 283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     111 : || 1 | 276 GLISONIE 283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
        ö
          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 3
US-10-110-102-4
Sequence 4, Application US/10170102
Sequence 4, Application US/10170102
Publication No. US2003000353941
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Curtis, Rory A.J.
APPLICANT: Willennium Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION: 67108, A Human Phospholipid Transporter
TITLE OF INVENTION: Family Member and Uses Therefor
FILE REPERENCE: MPIOJ-099PIRNM
GURRENT APLICATION NUMBER: 105/10/170,102
CURRENT APLICATION NUMBER: 60/297840
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/297840
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/297840
SOFTUNG DATE: 2001-66-13
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 12
SOFTWARE: FRACEO for Windows Version 4.0
SEQ ID NO 4
LENGTH: 1161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 74.4%; Score 32; DB 9; Length 1161; Best Local Similarity 75.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e+02; Matches 6; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ouery Match

79.1%; Score 34; DB 9; Length 360; Best Local Similarity 87.5%; Pred. No. 17;

Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels
          Indels
          ö
          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NAME/KEY: VARIANT
LOCATION: (5)
COTHER INFORMATION: Xaa is any amino acid
US-09-829-378-3
          ;
;
          6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Petunia hybrida
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-10-170-102-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             643 LIEKNLOL 650
                                                                                |||||||||
167 LIEKNVEI 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                   2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FEATURE
          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 4
```

ò ద ò g

```
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/257,931
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-12-22
PRIOR PAPLICATION NUMBER: 60/269,308
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-02-16
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 14110
SOFTWARE: FeetSEQ for Windows Version 4.0
LENGTH: 950
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; ORGANISM: Pseudomonas aeruginosa
US-09-815-242-11961
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 66.7
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: HOMO sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19 LIEKNVKV 26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 9
US-09-925-302-728
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 8
US-09-925-637-68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 69.8%; Score 30; DB 10; Length 637; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+02; Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                           APPLICANT: ASSELDEN, KODETT
APPLICANT: ASSELDEN, KAIT L.
APPLICANT: Zyskind, Judith W.
APPLICANT: Zyskind, Judith W.
APPLICANT: Travick, John D.
APPLICANT: Travick, John D.
APPLICANT: Travick, John D.
APPLICANT: Travick, John D.
APPLICANT: Xu, H. Howard
TITLE OF INVENTION: Identification of Essential Genes in
TITLE OF INVENTION: Prockaryotes
FILE REPERBNEE: ELITRA. 011 A
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-03-21
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-03-21
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-28
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-28
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-28
PRIOR PLING DATE: 2000-10-23
PRIOR PLING DATE: 2000-10-23
PRIOR PLING DATE: 2000-10-23
PRIOR PLING DATE: 2000-11-27
PRIOR PLING DATE: 2000-11-27
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27
PRIOR PLING DATE: 2000-11-27
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT /
Sequence 11961. Application US/09815242

Sequence 11961. Application US/09815242

Patent No. US2002006156941

APPLICANT: Haselbeck, Robert
APPLICANT: APPLICANT: Disen, Kai L.
APPLICANT: APPLICANT: Taxind, Judith W.
APPLICANT: Taxind Carn, Grant T.
APPLICANT: Taxind Carn, Judith W.
APPLICANT: Taxind Carn, Judith W.
APPLICANT: NUMBER: US/09/815,242
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/01,078

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-21

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-24

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-24

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-24

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; ORGANISM: Pseudomonas aeruginosa
US-09-815-242-12058
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Haselbeck, Robert
APPLICANT: Ohlsen, Karl L.
APPLICANT: Zyskind, Judith
APPLICANT: Wall, Daniel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 GLIEKN 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

```
TITLE REFERENCE: PB560
FILE REFERENCE: PB560
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/925,637
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-08-10
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US00/23773
PRIOR PILING DATE: 2000-08-31
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1990-09-01
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1990-09-01
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-01-03
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-01-03
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-01-03
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-10-20
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-10-20
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-10-20
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-10-20
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1996-01-06
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 74
SOFTWARE: PATCHIN VOS: 74
SOFTWARE: PATCHIN VOS: 74
SOFTWARE: PATCHIN VOS: 2.0
SEQ ID NO 68
LENGTH: 168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                          ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
         Length 950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 168;
69.8%; Score 30; DB 10; Length 95:
66.7%; Pred. No. 3.2e+02;
ive 2; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 728, Application US/09925302
Fatent No. US20020004941A1
GENERAL INFORMATION:
TITLE OF INVENTION: Nucleic Acids, Proteins and Antibodies
FILE REFERENCE: PALO4
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/925,302
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-08-10
PRIOR APPLICATION UNMBER: PCT/US00/05918
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 67.4%; Score 29; DB 10; Best Local Similarity 62.5%; Pred. No. 71; Matches 5; Conservative 3; Mismatches 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE

LOCATION: (47)...(47)

GTHER INFORMATION: Xaa equals any amino acid

WS-09-925-637-68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 68, Application US/09925637
Patent No. US20020103338A1
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Choi
```

```
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Homo sapien
FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   165 GLIDKNL 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 GLIEKNI 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 12
US-09-815-242-5563
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ΟŽ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRESULT 10

US-09-011-124-164

Sequence 164, Application US/09811284

Patent No. US20020058306A1

GENERAL INFORMATION

TITLE OF UNEWRING. No. US20020058306Alel G Protein-Coupled Receptors

FILE REPERBACE: 0016/0513.

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/811,284

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: (6/189, 783

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-03-16

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: (6/189, 907

PRIOR PLICATION NUMBER: (6/189, 907

PRIOR PLICATION NUMBER: (6/189, 917

PRIOR PLICATION NUMBER: (6/189, 918

PRIOR PLICATION NUMBER: (6/189, 917

PRIOR PLICATION NUMBER: (6/189, 916

PRIOR PLICATION NUMBER: (6/192, 945

PRIOR PLICATION NUMBER: (6/192, 945

PRIOR PLICATION NUMBER: (6/192, 945

PRIOR PLILING DATE: 2000-03-16

PRIOR PLILING DATE: 2000-03-16

PRIOR PLILING DATE: 2000-03-29

PRI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ouery Match 67.4%; Score 29; DB 10; Length 192; Best Local Similarity 55.6%; Pred. No. 83; Matches 5; Conservative 3; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 29; DB 10; Length 193;
Pred. No. 83;
1; Mismatches 1; Indels
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-03-08
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 66/124,270
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-03-12
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 896
SOFWARE: PATENTIN VEY: 2.0
SEQ ID NO 728
LENGTH: 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 67.4%;
Best Local Similarity 75.0%;
Matches 6; Conservative 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-925-302-728
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-811-284-164
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    152 GLTERDVEL 160
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
```

1 GLIEWNLE 8

g

Gaps ö RESULT 11
US-09-772-105-17
Sequence 17, Application US/09772105
Fatent No. US20010029015A1
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICAMT: OZellus, Laurie J.
TITLE OF INVENTON: METHODS OF DETECTING NEURONAL DISEASES
TITLE OF INVENTON: METHODS OF DETECTING NEURONAL DISEASES
FILE REPERBUCE: 0018-01-26
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2010-01-26
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1998-12-22
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-12-22
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 90
SOFTWARE: FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0
SEQ ID NO 1998-06-19
MUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 90
SEQ ID NO 1998-06-19
MUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 90
SEQ ID NOS: 90 Ouery Match 67.4%; Score 29; DB 10; Length 194; Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 84; Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels US-V9-W19-Z42-203

Sequence 5563, Application US/09815242

Patent No. US20020061569A1

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Haselbeck, Robert
APPLICANT: Application Stari L.
APPLICANT: Travick, John D.
APPLICANT: Wall, Danial
APPLICANT: Travick, John D.
APPLICANT: Travick, John D.
APPLICANT: Travick, John D.
APPLICANT: Wall, Danial
TITLE OF INVENTION: Identification of Essential Genes in
TITLE OF INVENTION: Identification of Essential
FILE REFERENCE: ELITRA.011A 0.79241

CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-03-21

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-12-22

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-12-22

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-12-22

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-12-22

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-34

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-12-22

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-22

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-22

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-22

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-32

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-22

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-23

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-23 NAME/KEY: VARIANT
LOCATION: (1)...(194)
CTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = Any Amino Acid
US-09-772-105-17

ô

Gaps

; 0

```
Sequence 8, Application US/09772105
Sequence 8, Application US/09772105
Sequence 8, Application US/09772105
GENERAL INFORMATION:
SEQUENCE INFORMATION:
TILE OF INVENTION: TORSIN, TORSIN-RELATED GENES, AND
TITLE OF INVENTION: TORSIN, TORSIN-RELATED GENES, AND
TITLE OF INVENTION: METHODS OF DETECTING NEURONAL DISEASES
FILE REFERENCE: 0838.1001009
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/772,105
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-01-26
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 09/099,454
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-19
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 90
SEQ ID NO 8
LENGTH: 266
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 29; DB 10; Length 262;
Pred. No. 1.2e+02;
3; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 29; DB 10; Length 266;
Pred. No. 1.2e+02;
2; Mismatches 0; Indels
     PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/253,625
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27
PRIOR PLILING DATE: 2001-12-22
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/269,308
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-02-22
PRIOR 5001-02-16
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 14110
SOFTWARE: FastsEQ for Windows Version 4.0
SOFTWARE: FastsEQ for Windows Version 4.0
LENGTH: 262
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Search completed: February 4, 2003, 17:42:07 Job time: 12 secs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ORGANISM: Pseudomonas aeruginosa
US-09-815-242-5072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 67.4%;
Best Local Similarity 62.5%;
Matches 5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 67.4%;
Best Local Similarity 71.4%;
Matches 5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TYPE: PRT
CORGANISM: Homo sapien
US-09-772-105-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |||:||:
193 GLIDKNL 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |:|:|||:
44 LLERNIEV 51
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 GLIEKNI 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 15
US-09-772-105-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ÓΫ
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 29; DB 10; Length 256;
Pred. No. 1.1e+02;
3; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                Query Match 67.4%; Score 29; DB 10; Length 248; Best Local Similarity 62.5%; Pred. No. 1.1e+02; Matches 5; Conservative 3; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APPLICANT: ObliseD. Kari L.
APPLICANT: ObliseD. Kari L.
APPLICANT: ObliseD. Kari L.
APPLICANT: Wall, Daniel
APPLICANT: Wall, Daniel
APPLICANT: Wall, Daniel
APPLICANT: Carr, Grant J.
APPLICANT: Carr, Grant J.
APPLICANT: Tamamoto, Robert T.
APPLICANT: Yamamoto, Robert T.
APPLICANT: Yamamoto, Robert T.
APPLICANT: Yamamoto, Robert T.
APPLICANT: Panamoto, Robert T.
APPLICANT: Van H. Howard
TITLE OF INVENTION: Deokaryotes
FILE REFERENCE: ELITRA.011A
FILE REFERENCE: ELITRA.011A
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: 00/09/815,242
FRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-03-21
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-23
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-26
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-26
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-26
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-26
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/207,727
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-05-26
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 00/207,727
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 2, Application US/09949584;
Patent No. US20020119512A1
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Huang, Jianzhong
APPLICANT: Van Horn, Stephanie
APPLICANT: Wan Horn, Stephanie
APPLICANT: Wan Horn, Stephanie
APPLICANT: Wan Horn, Stephanie
TITLE OF INVENTION: US
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/949,584
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-09-10
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-09-05
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-05-05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 2
SOFTWARE: FastSEQ for Windows Version 3.0
SEQ ID NO 2
LENGTH: 256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 5072, Application US/09815242;
Partent No. US/0020061569A1;
Partent No. US/0020061569A1
PAPLICANT: HASSIDECK, RODERT
                                                   ; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Staphylococcus aureus
US-09-815-242-5563
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Staphylococcus aureus
US-09-949-584-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 67.4%;
Best Local Similarity 62.5%;
Matches 5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FILING DATE: 2000-10-23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 102 LIEKNVKV 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                107 LIEKNVKV 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 14
US-09-815-242-5072
SEQ ID NO 5563
LENGTH: 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 13
US-09-949-584-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
```

Gaps ;; 0

1, 1

4

7

```
GenCore version 5.1.3
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2003 Compugen Ltd.
```

- protein search, using sw model OM protein February Run on:

4, 2003, 17:36:35; Search time 15 Seconds (without alignments) 57.681 Million cell updates/sec

US-09-865-548A-13 43 1 GLIEKNIEL 9 Perfect score: Sequence: BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

283224 segs, 96134422 residues Searched:

283224 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum | Maximum |

DB seq length: 0 DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

1: pirl:* 2: pir2:* 3: pir3:* 4: pir4:* PIR_73:* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Description	DNA (cvtosine-5-)-	(cytosine	DNA (cytosine-5-)-	_		hypothetical prote	conserved hypothet	phosphoribosylamin	naringenin-chalcon	hypothetical prote	naringenin-chalcon																		
SUMMARIES	QI	S22610	JC5145	S01845	JE0378	JC4172	C90387	B90517	S54489	S29556	E71134	S12223	SYSYCN	SYSYC1	SYSYC3	JQ2249	S60472	SYPJCN	SYPJCA	S49203	JC5136	SYSKCD	SYJCCS	SYISC1	SYISC3	S20515	S16275	S42523	S58190	CD.
	DB	7	7	~	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	Н	Н	, 	~	~		-	7	~	Н	Н	Н	Н	7	7	~	7	7
	Length	1495	1490	1573	1622	1537	265	408	592	232	323	381	388	388	388	388	388	389	389	389	389	390	394	395	395	368	398	398	398	398
dР	Ouery Match	100.0	97.7	97.7	97.7	93.0	81.4	81.4	81.4	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1		79.1			
	Score	43	42	42	42	40	35	32	35	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
	Result No.	1	2	e	4	S	9	7	∞ :	o	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	61	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	29

naringenin-chalcon naringenin-chalcon	DNA (cytosine-5-)- hypothetical prote	sensor histidine k probable salt-indu	probable conserved	hypothetical prote	nypornetical prote transport protein	hypothetical prote	mechionyi-trwa syn hypothetical prote	asparagine-tRNA li	membrane associate	DNA topoisomerase
SYZMW1 S12224	JC5210 F71066	A72383 B84680	D82434	T01025	S67593	T26063	T05544	H71612	A97222	B82870
. 40	7	~ ~	7	7	7 7	0,0	4 (4	7	~	7
400	1612 325	405	605	785	1790	2225	594	610	664	677
79.1 79.1	79.1	76.7	76.7	76.7	76.7	76.7	74.4	74.4	74.4	74.4
34 34	34 33	e e	33	en e	n m	8 C	35	32	32	32
30 31	3 3 3 3	34 35	36	37	0 K	40	42	43	44	45

RESULT 1 S22610

A;Cross-references: EMBL:X63692 C;Keywords: DNA binding; methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine
A; Residues: 1-1495 < YEN>
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A;Status: preliminary
A; Accession: S22610
A; Reference number: S22610; MUID:92279022; PMID:1594447
A; Title: Isolation and characterization of the cDNA encoding human DNA methyltransfer
Nucleic Acids Res. 20, 2287-2291, 1992
R; Yen, R.W.C.; Vertino, P.M.; Nelkin, B.D.; Yu, J.J.; El-Deiry, W.; Cumaraswamy, A.;
C; Accession: S22610; S19183
C;Date: 19-Feb-1994 #sequence_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text_change 05-May-2000
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.37) - human

Gaps Query Match 100.0%; Score 43; DB 2; Length 1495; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.1; Matches 9; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels

ó; 0; Indels 1 GLIEKNIEL 9 ò

ö

304 GLIEKNIEL 312

pp

DNA (97)

DNA (97)

DNA (97)

DNA (97)

DNA (97)

DNA (97)

C; Species: Xenopus laevis (African clawed frog)

C; Species: Xenopus laevis (African clawed frog)

C; Species: 31-3n-1997 #sequence_revision 27-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jul-200

C; Accession: JC5145

R; Kimura, H; Ishihara, G; Tajima, S.
J. Biochem. 120, 1182-1189, 1996

A; Title: Isolation and expression of a Xenopus laevis DNA methyltransferase CDNA.

A; Reference number: JC5145; MUID:97164021; PMID:9010768

A; Title: Isolation and expression of a Xenopus laevis DNA methyltransferase CDNA.

A; Reference number: JC5145

A; Refer

; 0 DB 2; Length 1490; 0; Indels Query Match

97.7%; Score 42; DB

Best Local Similarity 88.9%; Pred. No. 5;

Matches 8; Conservative 1; Mismatches

ö

Gaps

1 GLIEKNIEL 9

δ

```
C; Species: Sulfolobus solfatarious
C; Date: 24-May-2001 #sequence_revision 24-May-2001 #text_change 24-May-2001
C; Date: 24-May-2001 #sequence_revision 24-May-2001
C; Accession: C90387
R; She, Q: Singh, R.K.; Confalonieri, F.; Zivanovic, Y.; Allard, G.; Awayez, M.J.; Ch Jong, I.; Jeffries, A.C.; Kozera, C.J.; Medina, N.; Peng, X.; Thi-Ngoc, H.P.; Redder arrett, R.A.; Ragan, M.A.; Sensen, C.W.; Van der Oost, J.
submitted to GenBank, April 2001
A; Description: Sulfolobus solfatarious complete genome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; Accession: B90517
R; Chambaud, I.; Heilig, R.; Ferris, S.; Barbe, V.; Samson, D.; Galisson, F.; Moszer, Nucleic Acids Res. 29, 2145-2153, 2001
A; Title: The complete genome sequence of the murine respiratory pathogen Mycoplasma p A; Reference number: A99512; MUID:21267165; PMID:11353084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      conserved hypothetical protein MYPU_0420 [imported] - Mycoplasma pulmonis (strain UAB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-265 <KUR>
A;Cross-references: GB:AE006641; NID:g13815478; PIDN:AAK42354.1; GSPDB:GN00155
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Accession: JC4172
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-1537 <TAJ>
A;Coss-references: DDBJ:D43920; NID:g1374774; PIDN:BAA07867.1; PID:g1109610
A;Accession: PC4044
                                                                  C;Species: Gallus gallus (chicken)
C;Date: 21.Nov-1995 #sequence_revision 08-Feb-1996 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C;Date: 21.Nov-1995 #sequence_revision 08-Feb-1996 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C;Date: 21.Nov-1995 #sequence_revision 08-Feb-1996 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C;Accession: JG4172, PQ404
R;Tajima, S.; Tsuda, H.; Wakabayashi, N.; Asano, A.; Mizuno, S.; Nishimori, J. Biochem. 17, 1050-1057, 1995
A;Title: Isolation and expression of a chicken DNA methyltransferase cDNA.
A;Reference number: JC4172; MulD:96172572; PMID:8586618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1055-1075;1078-1097;1131-1149;1174-1195;1205-1210;1213-1232;145;
C;Comment: This enzyme is a maintenance-type methylase that functions durin
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C,Species: Mycoplasma pulmonis
C,Date: 24-May-2001 #sequence_revision 24-May-2001 #text_change 03-Aug-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hypothetical protein SSO2179 [imported] - Sulfolobus solfataricus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 1537;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 35; DB 2; Length 265;
Pred. No. 21;
2; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                   DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.37) - chicken
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C; Keywords: methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 40; DB 2;
Pred. No. 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                F;565-603/Region: cysteine-rich
F;1020-1033/Region: glycine/lysine-rich repeats
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93.08;
88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               81.4%;
ilarity 75.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 6; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             336 GLIERNIEL 344
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Accession: C90387
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 GLIEKNIE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 6
C90387
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   B90517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C:Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway vat)
C:Date: 23-Jul-1999 #sequence_revision 23-Jul-1999 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C:Accession: 190378
C:Accession: Je0378
R:Kimura, H.; Takeda, T.; Tanaka, S.; Ogawa, T.; Shiota, K.
Blochem. Blophys. Res. Commun. 253, 495-501, 1998
A:Title: Expression of rat DNA (cytosine-5) methyltransferase (DNA MTase) in rodent trop A: Accession: JE0378
A:Accession: JE0378
A:Status: preliminary
A:Accession: JE0378
A:Acsesiues: preliminary
A:Acsesiues: 1-1622 <AINA
A:Resiques: 1-1622 <AINA
A:Cross-references: DDBJ:AB012214; NID:g4160669; PIDN:BAA37118.1; PID:g4160670
C:Keywords: methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RiBestor, T.H.
BMBO J. 11, 2611-2617, 1992
BMBO J. 11, 2611-2617, 1992
A.Title: Activation of mammalian DNA methyltransferase by cleavage of a Zn binding regularization of mammalian DNA methyltransferase by cleavage of a Zn binding regularization of mammalian DNA methyltransferase by cleavage of a Zn binding regularization of Mammalian Mammalian DNA methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine
C: Keywords: DNA binding; methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      methyltransferase of mouse cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              With the contract of the contr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 42; DB 2; Length 1573;
Pred. No. 5.2;
1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 1622;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.37) - mouse N;Alternate names: DNA methyltransferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.37) - rat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97.7%; Score 42; DB 2; 1larity 88.9%; Pred. No. 5.4; Conservative 1; Mismatches (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97.7%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-1194, 'G', 1196-1573
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X14805
R; Bestor, T.H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 88.9
Matches 8; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       312 GLIEKNVEL 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local Similarity
nes 8; Conserv
300 GLIEKNVEL 308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 8
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

F

g

431 GLIEKNVEL 439

```
Pypothetical protein PH0841 - Pyrococcus horikoshii
C;Species: Pyrococcus
R;Kawarabayasi, Y; Sawada, M.; Horikawa, H.; Haikawa, Y.; Hino, Y.; Yamamoto, S.; S
M.; Ohfuku, Y.; Funahashi, T.; Tanaka, T.; Kudoh, Y.; Yamazaki, J.; Kushida, N.; Og
DNA Res. 5, 55-76, 1998
A;Title: Complete sequence and gene organization of the genome of a hyper-thermophil
A;Reference number: A71000; MUID:98344137; PMID:9679194
A;Reference number: A71000; MUID:98344137; PMID:9679194
A;Status: preliminary; nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Molecule type: Large ARMPA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Cross-references: GB:AP000003; NID:g3236130; PIDN:BAA29935.1; PID:g3257252
A; Experimental source: strain OT3
A; Note: this accession replaces an interim accession for a sequence replaced by GenB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Gene: PH0841
C;Superfamily: Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum conserved hypothetical protein M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C;Species: Glycine max (soybean)
C;Date: 30-Sep-1991 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1991 #text_change 05-May-2000
C;Date: 30-Sep-1991 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1991 #text_change 05-May-2000
C;Accession: S16338; S10475
B;Akada, S; Kung, S.D.; Dube, S.K.
Nucleic Acids Res. 18, 3398, 1990
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of one member of soybean chalcone synthase multi-gene f
A;Reference number: S16338; MUID:90287722; PMID:2356130
A;Accession: S16338
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-388 < AKA>
A;Residues: 1-388 < AKA>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X52097; NID:g18751; PIDN:CAA36317.1; PID:g295803
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   naringenin-chalcone synthase (EC 2.3.1.74) 1 - tomato
C;Species: Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)
C;Species: Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)
C;Dacte: 31-Dec-1991 #sequence_revision 31-Dec-1991 #text_change 05-May-2000
C;Accession: S12223
R;O'Neill, S.D.; Tong, Y.; Spoerlein, B.; Forkmann, G.; Yoder, J.I.
Mol. Gen. Genet. 224, 279-288, 1990
A;Title: Molecular genetic analysis of chalcone synthase in Lycopersicon esculentum
A;Reference number: S12223; MUID:91117196; PMID:1980524
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 79.1%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 323; Best Local Similarity 87.5%; Pred. No. 41; Matches 7; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Map position: 9
C;Superfamily: chalcone synthase
C;Keywords: acyltransferase; coenzyme A; flavonoid biosynthesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 381;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          naringenin-chalcone synthase (EC 2.3.1.74) 2 - soybean
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 34; DB 2;
Pred. No. 49;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Status: not compared with conceptual translation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 79.1%;
Best Local Similarity 87.5%;
Matches 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-381 <ONE>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  268 GLISKNIE 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C; Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Op
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δà
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Phosphoribosylaminoimidazolecarboxamide formyltransferase (EC 2.1.2.3) - yeast (Sacchard N.Alternate names: 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide ribotide transformylase; protein YM856 (S. Decies: Saccharcmyces cerevisiae (S. Decies: Saccharcmyces cerevisiae (S. Decies: Saccharcmylase; protein YM856 (S. Decies: Saccharcmyces cerevisiae (S. Decies: Sacharcmyces) (S. Salation 1995 # sequence_revision 19-oct-1995 # text_change 05-Nov-1999 (S. Lye, G.; Churcher, C.M. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, May 1995 A. Secession: S54014 A. Secession: S54014 A. May 1995 A. May 1995 A. Molecule type: DNA A. Molecule type: Mole
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues (KUR>
A;Cross-references: GB:AL445566; PID:g14089455; PIDN:CAC13215.1; GSPDB:GN00153
A;Experimental source: strain UAB CTIP
C;Genetics:
A;Gene MYPU_0420
A;Genetic code: SGC3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   natingenin-chalcone synthase (EC 2.3.1.74) - apple tree (fragment)
C;Species: Malus sp. (apple tree)
C;Species: Malus sp. (apple tree)
C;Species: Nov-1993 #sequence_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text_change 05-May-2000
C;Accession: S29556
R;Podivinsky, E.; Bradley, J.M.; Davies, K.M.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992
A;Reference number: S29556
A;Accession: S29556
A;Accession: S29556
A;Accession: S29556
A;Accession: S29556
A;Colocule type: MRNA
A;Residues: 1-232 <-POD>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X68977; NID:g19588; PIDN:CAA48773.1; PID:g19589
C;Superfamily: chalcone synthase
C;Keywords: acyltransferase; coenzyme A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 35; DB 2; Length 408;
Pred. No. 33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 79.1%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 232; Best Local Similarity 87.5%; Pred. No. 28; Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         81.4%; Score 35; DB 2;
66.7%; Pred. No. 49;
Live 2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              81.4%;
87.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 87.50,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity 66.7
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       :|||||||
230 IIEKNIEL 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |||||||: :
24 GLIEKNVRI 32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               116 GLISKNIE 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
```

Gaps

ö

ö

Gaps

Gaps ..

Length 388; 1; Indels

Score 34; DB 2; Pred. No. 49; 0; Mismatches

```
naringenin-chalcone synthase (EC 2.3.1.74) - soybean N.Alternate names: chalcone synthase C.Species: Glycine max (soybean) C.Species: Glycine max (soybean) C.Species: 03-May-1994 #sequence_revision 03-May-1994 #text_change 05-May-2000 C.Accession: J02249; S21444 R.Akada, S.; Kung, S.D.; Dube, S.K. Plant Physiol. 102, 317-319, 1993 A.Title: Nucleotide sequence and putative regulatory elements of gene 2 of the soyber A.Reference number: J02249; MuID:94151428; PMID:8108500
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A)Cross-references: EMBL:X65636, NID:g18529, PIDN:CAA46590.1; PID:g18530
C;Comment: This enzyme catalyzes the condensation of one molecule of rho-coumaroyl-C.
C;Superfamily: chalcone synthase
C;Keywords: acyltransferase; coenzyme A; flavonoid blosynthesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Search completed: February 4, 2003, 17:37:54 Job time : 16 secs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   79.1%;
87.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 87.55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-388 <AKA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  272 GLISKNIE 279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     naringenin-chalcone synthase (EC 2.3.1.74) 1 - soybean Cispecies: Glycine max (soybean) C.bate: 31-Dec-1991 #sequence_revision 31-Dec-1991 #text_change 05-May-2000 C.bate: 31-Dec-1991 #sequence_revision 31-Dec-1991 #text_change 05-May-2000 C.Accession: 515006 R:Akada, S.; Kung, S.D.; Dube, S.K. Righart Mol. Biol. 16, 751-752, 1991 A:Title: The nucleotide sequence of gene 1 of the soybean chalcone synthase multigene fa A:Reference number: 515006; MUID:91329712; PMID:1868209 A:Accession: 515006
                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Wolecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1.388 <ARA>
A; Residues: 1.388 <ARA>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X54644; NID:918561; PIDN:CAA38456.1; PID:918562
C; Genetics:
A; Introns: 60,1
C; Superfamily: chalcone synthase
C; Reywords: acyltransferase; coenzyme A; flavonoid biosynthesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
                                                                                                                                                                              .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                              A;Gene: chs
A;Introns: 60/1
C;Superfamily: chalcone synthase
C;Keywords: acyltransferase; coenzyme A; flavonoid biosynthesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 388;
                                                                                                                                  Length 388;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 388
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 79.1%; Score 34; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 87.5%; Pred. No. 49; Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 79.1%; Score 34; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 87.5%; Pred. No. 49; Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1
                                                                                                                                  Query Match 79.1%; Score 34; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 87.5%; Pred. No. 49; Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               272 GLISKNIE 279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 GLIEKNIE 8
             C; Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 13
SYSYC1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

RESULT 15 JQ2249

```
GenCore version 5.1.3
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2003 Compugen Ltd.
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

February 4, 2003, 17:36:34; Search time 10 Seconds (without alignments) 37.329 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

US-09-865-548A-13 43 1 GLIEKNIEL 9 Title: Perfect score:

Scoring table: Sequence:

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

112892 segs, 41476328 residues Searched:

112892 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt_40:* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

		Description	26358 homo	m snm	ratt	qallus	astasia		ma	326	P17957 glycine max				casuarina	lycopersic		lycopersi		petunia	solanum	pisum sa	Q43163 solanum tub			Q9xj57 citrus sine	004111 perilla fru		Q9zu06 persea amer	P51090 vitis vinif	P53415 secale cere	E	raphanus	16 sinapis	17 sinapis
SUMMARIES		ΩI.	DNM1_HUMAN	DNM1_MOUSE	DNM1_RAT	DNM1_CHICK	RR4_ASTLO	PU92_YEAST	CHSY_MALDO	CHS1_SOYBN	CHS2_SOYBN	CHS3_SOYBN	CHS5_SOYBN	CHS1_CAMSI	CHS1_CASGL	CHS1_LYCES	CHS2_CAMSI	CHS2_LYCES	CHS2_SOLTU	CHSA_PETHY	CHSA_SOLTU	CHSB_PEA	CHSB_SOLTU	CHSY_HYDMC	CHSY_ANTMA	CHS2_CITSI	CHSY_PERFR	CHS1_SECCE	CHSY_PERAE	CHS_VITVI	- 1		- 1	_!	CHS3_SINAL
		DB	Т	~	Н	Н	Н	-	-	-	-	Н	Н	-	П	7	П	П	Н	Н	7	Н	-	Н	_	_	-			Н	Н	Н	П	Н	Н
		Length	1616	1620	1622	1537	206	592	232	388	388	388	388	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	390	391	391	392	392	393	394	394	394	395	395
d	Query	Match	100.0	\sim	ζ.	٠	Ξ.	81.4		79.1	79.1	σ,	σ,	σ	79.1	σ	σ	δ	6	σ	S)	σ	79.1	σ,	σ,	σ,	79.1	σ,	σ	79.1	σ,	σ,		φ.	79.1
		Score	43	42	42	40	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
	Result	No.	Н	7	m	₹.	ស	9	7	ω (on (01,	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	54	25	26	27	28	57	30	31	32	33

09m5m0 picea maria 065872 pinus strob 00420 chrysosplen P30079 pinus sylve 09z840 daucus caro 28890 gerbera hyb P26018 hordeum vul P48385 callistephu P48385 callistephu P48405 oryza sativ P16107 petroselinu P24824 zea mays (m 09xgx1 sorghum bic
CHS7_PICMA CHS7_PINST CHS7_PINST CHS2_PINST CHS2_DAUCA CHS2_DAUCA CHS1_HORVU CHS7_CALCH CHS7_CALCH CHS7_PETCR CHS1_MAIZE CHS7_SORBI
3999 3999 3999 3998 3998 3998 3998
799.11 799.11 799.11 799.11 799.11
44444444444 66666666666666666666666666
######################################

ALIGNMENTS

, j	;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	."; Eiu S., B., A., A., I and	
.) (DNA	., Deiry W.E., o P., Baylin S.B.; coding human DNA T.H., Baylin S.B.;	liced."; V.', Ilwagen S Ja'J, L efield J iller B. Yashi A. 19S391 an	
(M.HsaI). (M.HsaI). (ta; Eutele	Deiry W ., Bayl ing hum ., Bayl	rely sp anathan an, Sti Sarnes arnes (G., Co G., Co Kromm ', Koba ', Koba ', Koba ', Koba	
A.) te) .1.1.37 MCMT) (rtebrat Hominid	Yu J.J., Celano P CDNA encod	is alternatively spliank/DDBU databases. Wa 1). ski E., viswanathan v J., Ramirez M., Stilw J., Georgescu A., Avilie Amico-Keller G., Coef is P., Quan G., Kronmill M., Trong S., Kobaye In 19p13.2 between D19 Nank/DDBU databases. SC., Chen X., Shen methyltransferase in "-9756(1999).	
HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 1616 AA. DNM1_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 1616 AA. P26538; Q9URG5; Q9URZ6; O1-MAY-1992 (Rel. 22, Created) 16-CCT-2010 (Rel. 40, Last sequence update) 15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update) DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase 1 (EC 2.1.1.37) (Dnmt1) (DNA methyltransferase HsaI) (DNA MTase HsaI) (MCMT) (M.HsaI). HOMO Sapiens (Human).	D., .J., he o	SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (ISOFORM 3). TISSUE-Prostatic carcinoma; TISSUE-Prostatic carcinoma; TIL L.C., Au H., Chul R., Dahiya R.; "Human DNA methyltransferase (DNWI1) is alternatively spliced."; Submitted (AUG-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. [4] Lamerdin J.E., McCready P.M., Skowronski E., Viswanathan V., Lamerdin J.E., McCready P.M., Skowronski E., Viswanathan V., Lamerdin J.E., McCready P.M., Skowronski E., Viswanathan V., Burkhart-Schultz K., Gordon L., Dias J., Ramirez M., Stilwagen S. Danganan L., Palasco N., Do L., Regala W., Tarry A., Garnes J., Danganan L., Carrise R., Christensen M., Georgescu A., Avila J., Li Artix C., Andreise T., Trankheim M., Amico-Keller G., Coefield J. Artix C., Andreise T., Trankheim M., Amico-Keller G., Coefield J. Arellano A., Sanders C., Ow D., Nolan M., Trong S., Kobayashi A., Jolsen A.S., Carrano A.V.; Scquence analysis of a 6 Mb region in 19p13.2 between D19S391 ar D195179.' Schmitted (SEP-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. [5] PARTIAL SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (ISOFORM 2). #RODINES-99380591; Pubmed-10449766; #Ru DW., Lin MJ., Lee TL., Wen SC., Chen X., Shen CK.J. "Two major forms of DNA (cytosine-5) methyltransferase in human somatic tissues."; [6] Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96:9751-9756(1999).	
PRT; 10; 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 17) 17) 17) 17) 17) 17) 17) 17) 17	11) MEDLINE-9227902; PubMed-1594447; Yen RW.C., Vertino P.M., Nelkin B.D Cumaraswamy A., Lennon G.G., Trask B., "Isolation and characterization of th methyltransferase."; Nucleic Acids Res. 20:2287-2291(1992) [2] REVISIONS TO N-TERMINUS. WEDLINE-97094871; PubMed-8940105; Yoder J.A., Yen RW.C., Vertino P.M. "New 5. regions of the murine and hummethyltransferase."; "New 5. regions of the murine and hummethyltransferase."; J. Biol. Chem. 271:31092-31097(1996).	[3] ESCUENCE FROM N.A. (ISOFORM 3). TISSUE-Prostatic carcinoma; Li L.C., Au H., Chui R., Dahiya R.; Hunan DNA methyltransferase (DNMT1) Submitted (AuG-1999) to the EMEL/Geni [4] EMERATE-SCHUIZ K., Gordon L., Dias Phan H., Velasco N., Gordon L., Dias Phan H., Velasco N., Do L., Regala M. Attix C., Andreise T., Trankheim M., Attix C., Andreise T., Trankheim M., Austix C., Andreise T., Trankheim M., Arellano A., Sanders C., Ow D., Nolar Olsen A.S., Carrano A.V.; Seguence analysis of a 6 Mb region i D19S179." Submitted (SEP-1999) to the EMBL/Geni [5] HSU D.W., Lin MJ., Lee TL., Wen "Two major forms of DNA (cytosine-5) Froc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96:9751 Finsue Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96:9751 Finsue Matter Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96:9751	
HUMAN DNAI_HUMAN STANDARD; DNAI_HUMAN STANDARD; O1-MAY 1992 (Rel. 22, Created) 16-C7-2001 (Rel. 40, Last sec) 116-C7-2001 (Rel. 40, Last sec) DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase Hsal) (DNA NOWYTOR AIM. HOMO Sapiens (Human). BURATYOTA; METAZOA; CHOTGATA; MAMORMAILA; ENTHERIA; NURLTARID=9606;	SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (ISOFORM 1). MEDLINE-92279022; PubMed-1594447; MER RW.C., Vertino P.M., Nelkin Cumaraswamy A., Lennon G.G., Tras "Isolation and characterization of the control of th	(ISOFORM 3). arcinoma, ui R., Dahiya R., ransferase (DNWT 19) to the EMBL/G ready P.M., Skow R., Gordon L., Di R., Gordon L., Di R., Christensen T., Trankheim T., Trankheim T., Trankheim T., Trankheim T., Cow D., No 100 A.V.; 101 of a 6 MD regio 101 of the EMBL/G 102 bubmed-10449766; J., Lee T.L., W 103 bua (cytosine- 103 bua (cytosine- 103 bua (cytosine- 103 bua (cytosine- 104 bua (cytosine- 105 bu	
STANDARD; 09ULA2; 1. 22, Cr 1. 40, La 1. 41, La)-methylt se Hsal) se Hsal) uman). uman).	SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (ISO MEDLINE-92279022; PubMe Yen RW.C., Vertino P Cumaraswamy A., Leonon "Isolation and characte methyltransferase."; [2] [2] A. Carida Res. 20:2 [2] [2] A. Yen N.TERMINUS [2] [2] A. Yen RW.C. WEDLINE-97094871; PubMes WEDLINE-97094871; PubMes Weder J.A., Yen RW.C. "New S. regions of the jenenal publications of	SEGUENCE FROM N.A. (ISOFORM TISSUE-Prostatic carcinoma; Lin L.C., Au H., Chui R., Dal Burkhart-Schultz R., Gordon Burkhart-Schultz R., Gordon Phan H., Velasco N., Do L., Danganan L., Erler A., Chrishard R., Cartano A., Sanders C., Ow Claen A.S., Carrano A.V.; Sequence analysis of a 6 Mischiller S., Lucas S., Eruce Jolsen A.S., Carrano A.V.; Submitted (SEP-1999) to the [5] Submitted (SEP-1999) to the [5] PARTIAL SEQUENCE FROM N.A., MEDILINE-99380591; Pubmed-10, Hsu DW., Lin MJ., Lee T. "Two major forms of DNA (cyi somatic tissues.";	
HUMAN STAND 8; Q9UHG5; Q9UL X-1992 (Rel. 22 XY-2002 (Rel. 40 NN-2002 (Rel. 41 CYtosine-5)-met. Titransferase Hs. OR DNWT OR AIM Sapiens (Human) sapiens (Human) ilia; Eutheria;	FROM N 227902. C., Ven my A., n and c nsferas rO N-7 7094877. 7094877. 7094877. 7094877. 7094877.	EFROM N.A. Prostatic c N.A. H. H., Ch N.A. H. Ch N.A. H. Ch C	
17 1 DNM_HUMAN STANN P26358, QUHG5; Q9UJ 01-MAY-1992 (Rel. 2; 16-OCT-20001 (Rel. 4) 15-UNW-2002 (Rel. 4) 15-UNW-2002 (Rel. 4) DNA (CYLOSING-5)-met methyltransferase H HOMO Sapiens (Human)	[1] MEDLINE-92279022; Pu Yen RW.C., Vertino Cumaraswamy A., Lenn "Isolation and chara methyltransferase."; Nucleic Acids Res. 2 [2] Nucleic Acids Res. 2 [2] KEVISIONS TO N-TERMI MEDLINE-97094811; Pu Yoder J.A., Yen RW "New S' regions of t methyltransferase."; "New S' regions of t methyltransferase."; "New S' regions of t	SEQUENCE FRE TISSUE-Prosf. Lil L.C., Au Lil L.C., Au Submitted (2 [Al] SEQUENCE OF Lamerdin J.] Burkhart-Sci Burkhart-Sci Burkhart-Sci Burkhart-Sci Artix C., Au	_
M1_			
RED D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	RR	8 C 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	

Genew; HGNC:2976; DNMT1

MIM; 126375

REBASE; 1161; M.HsalA

\$22610;

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions and a sits content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mRNA expression in normal tissues and overexpression in tumors.";

Nucleic Acids Res. 27:2291-2298(1999).

In uncleic Acids Res. 27:2291-2298(1999).

In uncleic Acids Res. 27:2291-2298(1999).

In it is responsible for maintaining methylates better setablished in development. Mediates transcriptional patterns established in development. Mediates transcriptional corression by direct binding to HDAC2.

I catalytic ACIIVITY: Sadenosyl-L-methylotosine.

Catalytic ACIIVITY: Sadenosyl-L-methylotosine.

I complex with HDAC1 and with PCNA. Forms a complex with DMAP1 and HDAC1.

SUBCELULAR LOCATION: Nuclear.

I stream of the E2F1, BB1 and HDAC1.

I subcellular LOCATION: Nuclear.

I shown here), 2/Dnmtlb and 3;

are produced by alternative splicing.

I TISSUE SPECIFICITY: Ubiquitous; highly expressed in fetal tissues, heart, kidney, placenta, peripheral blood mononuclear cells, and expressed at lower levels in spleen, lung, brain, small intestine, colon, liver, and skeletal muscle. Isoform 2 is less expressed the account of the account 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE-97451025; PubMed-9302295; Chuang L.S.-H., Ian H.-I., Koh T.-W., Ng H.-H., Xu G., Li B.F.L.; "Human DNA-(cytosine-5) methyltransferase-PCNA complex as a target for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Rountree M.R., Bachman K.E., Baylin S.B.; "DNMT1 binds HDAC2 and a new co-repressor, DMAP1, to form a complex at replication foci.";
                                                       Bonfils C., Beaulieu N., Chan E., Cotton-Montpetit J., MacLeod A.R., "Characterization of the human DNA methyltransferase splice variant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INDUCTION: Its abundance is reduced to non detectable levels at the GO phase of the cell cycle and is dramatically induced upon entrance into the S-phase of the cell cycle.

SIMILARITY: BELOWGS TO THE C5-METHYLTRANSFERASE FAMILY.

SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 2 BAH DOMAINS.

SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 1 CXXC-TYPE ZINC FINGER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gonzales F.A., Jones P.A.;
"The human DNA methyltransferases (DNMTs) 1, 3a and 3b: coordinate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Robertson K.D., Ait-Si-Ali S., Yokochi T., Wade P.A., Jones P.L.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TISSUE SPECIFICITY.
MEDLINE-99263031; PubMed=10325416;
Robertson K.D., Uzvolgyi E., Liang G., Talmadge C., Sumegi J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         E2F1 and HDAC1 and represses
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    transcription from E2F-responsive promoters."; Nat. Genet. 25:338-342(2000).
  PARTIAL SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (ISOFORM 2).
MEDLINE-20219106; Pubmed-10753866;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  INTERACTION WITH PCNA, AND MUTAGENESIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERACTIONS WITH RB1; E2F1 AND HDAC1.
                                                                                                                                          Biol. Chem. 275:10754-10760(2000).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERACTIONS WITH HDAC2 AND DMAP1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PubMed-10888872;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE=20347723; PubMed=10888886;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         forms a complex with Rb,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Genet. 25:269-277(2000).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Science 277:1996-2000(1997).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-20347709;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wolffe A.P.;
"DNMT1 forms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     P21WAF1.
                                                                                                                  Dnmtlb.
```

```
InterPro; IPR001025; BAH.

InterPro; IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.

InterPro; IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.

InterPro; IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.

InterPro; IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.

InterPro; IPR001426; BAH; 2.

IPR00145; DNA_methylase; 1.

IPR00145; PR00105; C5_MTTRFRASE.

IPR00147; SM00439; BAH; 2.

IPR051TE; PS00049; C5_MTASE_1; 1.

IPR051TE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_1; 1.

IPR051TE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.

ITR051TE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.

ITR051TE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.

ITR051TE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.

IPR051TE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         R->A: ABOLISHES INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

()-A: ABOLISHES INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

()-A: ABOLISHES INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

1->A: ABOLISHES INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

1->A: ABOLISHES INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

S->A: NO LOSS OF INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

F->V: ABOLISHES INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

F->V: ABOLISHES INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

R->S: NO LOSS OF INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

R->S: NO LOSS OF INTERACTION WITH PCNA.

K->A: NO LOSS OF INTERACTION WITH PCNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-89094873; PubMed-3210246;
MEDLINE-89094873; PubMed-3210246;
Bestor T.H., Laudano A., Mattaliano R., Ingram V.;
"Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA encoding DNA methyltransferase of mouse cells. The carboxyl-terminal domain of the mammalian enzymes is related to bacterial restriction methyltransferases.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Repeat; Phosphorylation; Alternative splicing.

DOMAIN 120 INTERACTS WITH DAMP1.

DOMAIN 163 174 INTERACTS WITH PCNN.

DOMAIN 177 205 NUCLEAR LOCALIZATION SIGNAL (POTENTIAL).

DOMAIN 331 550 DNA REPLICATION FOCI-TARGETING SEQUENCE (BY SIMILARITY).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNMI_MOUSE STANDARD,
PRT; 1620 AA.
P13864; P97413; 090XX6; 090SC6;
01-JAN-1990 (Rel. 13, Created)
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Last sequence update)
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Mast annotation update)
16-JUN-2002 (Rel. 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PHOSPHORYLATION (BY SIMILARITY). MISSING (IN ISOFORM 3).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 43; DB 1; Length 1616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BAH 2.
5.5 X 2 AA TANDEM REPEATS OF
CATALYTIC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1E833192D22AFA5B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred. No. 1.3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CXXC-TYPE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           R->A:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      T->A:
I->A:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              K->A:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S->A:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          H->V:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       F->V:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A->S:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0->A:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   183164 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              100.08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      166
167
169
170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1616 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     425 GLIEKNIEL 433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       163
164
166
167
169
171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
ACT_SITE
MOD_RES
VARSPLIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MUTAGEN
MUTAGEN
MUTAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MUTAGEN
MUTAGEN
MUTAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ZN_FING
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MUTAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MUTAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MUTAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNM1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
DORAN 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
```

modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/

or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch)

EMBL; X63692; CAA45219.1; -.

EMBL; AF180682; AAF23609.1; -. EMBL; AC010077; AAD54507.1; ALT_SEQ. EMBL; AF169120; AAD51619.1; -. PIR; S19183; S19183.

ന

```
Azakawa T., Hara A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,
Azakawa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,
Azakawa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,
Azawa K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,
Baito T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Kasukawa T., Saito R.,
Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casvant T.,
Radota K., Matsuda H., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casvant T.,
Radota K., Matsuo Y., Nikaido I., Resole G., Quackenbush J.,
Radota K., Okido T., Furuno M., Aono H., Baldarelli R., Barsh G.,
Blake J., Boffelli D., Bolunga N., Carninci P., de Bonahdo M.F.,
Radota M., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,
Lyos P., Marchioni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P.,
Ryos P., Marchioni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P.,
Ryos P., Ring B., Ringwald M., Rodriguez I., Sakameto N.,
Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,
Wynshaw-Boris A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,
Anashizaki V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Margot J.B., Aguirre-Arteta A.M., Di Giacco B.V., Pradhan S., Roberts R.J., Cardoso M.C., Leonhardt H.; "Structure and function of the mouse DNA methyltransferase gene: Dnmtl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRAIN=129/Sv, and BALB/C; TISSUE=Embryonic stem cells; MEDLINE=99047652; PubMed=9830015; Gaudet F., Talbot D., Leonhardt H., Jaenisch R.; A short DNA methyltransferase isoform restores methylation in vivo."; J. Biol. Chem. 273:32725-32729(1998).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         þ
                                                         TISSUE=Embryo;
MEDLINE-97094811; PubMed=8940105;
Yoder J.A., Yen R.-W.C., Vertino P.M., Bestor T.H., Baylin S.B.;
New 5' regions of the murine and human genes for DNA (cytosine-5)-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "Sex-specific exons control DNA methyltransferase in mammalian germ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Tucker K.L., Talbot D., Lee M.A., Leonhardt H., Jaenisch R.; "Complementation of methylation deficiency in embryonic stem cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 1-144 FROM N.A. (ISOFORMS 1 AND 2), AND SEQUENCE OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection."; Nature 409:685-690(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (ISOFORM 2).
STRAN=C57BL/6; TISSUBE=Skeletal muscle;
MEDLINE-2051513; PubMed=11063128;
Aguirre-Arteta A.M., Grunewald I., Cardoso M.C., Leonhardt H.;
"Expression of an alternative Domtl isoform during muscle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mertineit C., Yoder J.A., Taketo T., Laird D.W., Trasler J.M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 1-27 AND 119-1619 FROM N.A. (ISOFORMS 1 AND 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STRAIN=129/Sv; TISSUE-Embryonic stem cells, and Kidney; MEDLINE=97075093; PubMed=8917520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a DNA methyltransferase minigene.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 93:12920-12925(1996).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 1-272 FROM N.A. (ISOFORM 1).
STRAIN=C57BL/6J; TISSUE=Embryo;
MEDLINE=21085660; PubMed=11217851;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 1-119 FROM N.A. (ISOFORM 1) STRAIN=129/Sv; TISSUE=Embryonic stem ce.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (ISOFORMS 1 AND 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cell Growth Differ. 11:551-559(2000).
                                                                                                                                                           Biol. Chem. 271:31092-31097(1996)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE=20181859; PubMed=10715201;
Biol. 203:971-983(1988).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-98119799; PubMed-9449671
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mol. Biol. 297:293-300(2000).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Development 125:889-897(1998).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a tripartite structure.
                                       REVISIONS TO N-TERMINUS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               differentiation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Bestor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       shows
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a DNA
```

```
"SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Nuclear; it is nucleoplasmic through most of the cell cycle and associates with replication fooi during 5-
the cell cycle and associates with replication fooi during 5-
phase. In germ cells: spermatogonia, preleptotene and leptotene
spermatocytes all express high levels of nuclear protein, while
the protein is not detected in pachytene spermatocytes, despite
the fact they expressed high levels of mRNA. In femmelse, the
protein is not detected in non-growing occytes, in contrast to the
growing occytes. During the growing, the protein is no longer
detectable in nuclei but accumulates to very high levels first
throughout the cytoplasm. At the time of ovulation, all the
protein is cytoplasmic and is actively associated with the occyte
cortex. After fecondation, in the preimplantation embryo, the
protein remains cytoplasmic and after implantation embryo, the
protein remains cytoplasmic and after implantation 2 is sequestered
in the cytoplasm of maturing occytes and of preimplantation
embryos, except for the 8-cell stage, while isoform 1 is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fatemin M., Hermann A., Pradhan S., Jeltsch A.;

"The activity of the murine DNA methyltransferase Dnmtl is controlled on the activity of the catalytic domain with the N-terminal part of the catalytic domain after of the catalytic activity specifically at patterns established in development. Isoform 2, in cocytes, may provide maintenance methyltransferase activity specifically at provide maintenance methyltransferase activity specifically at imprinted loci during the fourth embryonic S phase. Mediates transcriptional repression by direct binding to HDAQ.

-!- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + DNA = S-adenosyl-L-methylcytosine.

-!- RNZNE REGULATION: Allosterically regulated. The binding of 5-methylcytosine-containing DNA to the N-terminal parts of Dnmtl causes an allosteric activation of the catalytic domain by a darent containing the catalytic domain with the catalytic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rountree M.R., Bachman K.E., Baylin S.B.; "DNMT bluds HDAC2 and a new co-repressor, DMAP1, to form a complex at replication focil."; The second complex at replication focil."; Nat. Genet. 25:269-277(2000).
                                           TISSUE=Erythroleukemia;
MEDLINE=97362284; PubMed=9211941;
Glickman J.F., Pavlovich J.G., Reich N.O.;
Glickman of the murine DNA methyltransferase reveals a major phosphorylation site and the start of translation.";
J. Biol. Chem. 272:17851-17857(1997).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SUBUNIT: Interacts with HDAC1 and with PCNA. Forms a complex with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            excilsively nuclear.
ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: 2 isoforms; 1/long form (shown here) and 2/short form; are produced by alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERACTION WITH HDAC1.
MEDLINE-20082816; PubMed-10615135;
Fuks F., Burgers W.A., Brehm A., Hughes-Davies L., Kouzarides T.;
"DNA methyltransferase Dnmtl associates with histone deacetylase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FUNCTION, AND SUBCELLULAR LOCATION.
MEDLINE-21185930; PubMed-11290321;
HOWELL C.Y., Bestor T.H., Ding F., Latham K.E., Mertineit C.,
Trasler J.M., Chaillet J.R.;
"Genomic imprinting disrupted by a maternal effect mutation in
                       PHOSPHORYLATION OF SER-515, AND MASS SPECTROMETRY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE=21293215; PubMed=11399088;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERACTIONS WITH HDAC2 AND DMAP1.
MEDLINE-20347709; PubMed-10888872;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nat. Genet. 24:88-91(2000).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Cell 104:829-838(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ALLOSTERIC ACTIVATION.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-20347709;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Dnmt1 gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    activity
                                                                                                                                                                                         10]
```

```
HILLEN WANTED BRING BRIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its way non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (ISOFORM 0).
SEQUENCE PROM N.A. (ISOFORM 0).
MEDLINE-990097263; PubMed-9878564;
Kimura H., Takeda T., Tanaka S., Ogawa T., Shiota K.;
Expression of rat DNA (cytosine-5) methyltransferase (DNA MTase) in rodent trophoblast glant cells: molecular cloning and characterization of rat DNA MTase.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MISCELLANDOUS: There are three 5' exons, one specific to the cocyte (1c), one specific to the pachytene spermatocyte and also found in skeletal muscle (1b) and one found in somatic cells (1a). Three differents mRNAs can be produced which give rise to two different translation products: isoform 1 (mRNAs-1a) and isoform 2
  embryonic stem cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
NCBI_raxID-10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Deng J., Szyf M.; "Multiple N-terminal isoforms of DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase
                                                                        myogenesis.

DEVELORMENTAL STAGE: In germ cells, it is present at high levels in spermatogonia and spermatocytes until the pachytene stage, where it falls to undetectable levels. The transient drop at the pachytene stage coincides with the disappearance of the 5.2 kb mRNA and the accumulation of a larger 6.0 kb mRNN. Occytes accumulate very large amounts of Dumtl protein during the growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                 and in somatic tissues. Isoform 2 is expressed in occytes, preimplantation embryos, testis and in skeletal muscle during
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNM1_RAT STANDARD; PRT; 1622 AA.
092330; Q9WTX3; P70487; Q9WU57; Q9R252;
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Created)
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Last sequence update)
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase 1 (EC 2.1.1.37) (Dnmt1) (DNA methyltransferase 1) (DNA MTase RNOIP) (MCMT) (M.RNOIP).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 42; DB 1; Length 1620;
Pred. No. 2.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -1- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE C5-METHYLTRANSFERASE FAMILY.
-1- SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 2 BAH DOMAINS.
-1- SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 1 CXXC-TYPE ZINC FINGER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Indels
  TISSUE SPECIFICITY: Isoform 1 is expressed in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 253:495-501(1998).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 1-144 FROM N.A. (ISOFORMS 0 AND 8).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL, AF175431; AAF60965.1; -.
EMBL, AF175412; AAF60965.1; JOINED.
EMBL, AF175413; AAF60965.1; JOINED.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; AF175432; AAF97695.1; -. EMBL; AF162282; AAF19352.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97.78;
88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; X14805; CAA32910.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (mRNA-1b or -1c)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              431 GLIEKNVEL 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              rissum-Brain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNM1_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88888888888888888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its way non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  R REBASE; JULY; m. NALLOLF:
R InterPro: IPR001025; BAH:
R InterPro: IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.
R InterPro: IPR001857; Znf CXXC.
R Ffam, PF00145; DNA_methylase; 1.
R Ffam; PF00145; DNA_methylase; 1.
R Ffam; PF00108; Zf-CXXC; 1.
R Ffam; PF00108; Zf-CXXC; 1.
R SMRTY; SW00439; BAH; Z.
R TIGREAMS; TIGR00675; dcm; 1.
R RNOSITE; PS00094; C5_MTASE_1; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.
R PROSITE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.
RW DNA-binding; Zinc. finger; Zinc; Metal-binding; Nuclear protein; KW Repeat; Phosphorylation; Alternative splicing.
KW Repeat; DOMAIN 327 556 DNA REPLICATION FOCI-TARGETING SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -! TISSUE SPECIFICITY: Isoforms 0 and 8 are highly expressed in placenta, brain, lung, spleen, kidney, heart, and at much lower levels in liver. Isoform 1 is expressed in cerebellum, isoform 2 in muscle and testis, isoform 3 in lung, isoform 4 in spleen and brain, and isoform 5 in brain.
-! SIMILARITY: BELOWGS TO THE CS.METHYLTRANSFERASE FAMILY.
-! SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 2 BAH DOMAINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -:- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + DNA = S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine + DNA containing 5-methylcytosine.
-:- SUBUNIT: Binds annexin V (Potential).
-:- SUBCELULIAR LOCATION: NUCLEAR.
-:- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: At least 9 isoforms; 0 (shown here), 1/SFl, 2/SF2, 3/SF3, 4/SF4, 5/SF5, 6/SF6, 7/SF7 and 8/Short; are produced by alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                       Obsawa K., Imai Y., Ito D., Kohsaka S.; "Molecular cloning and characterization of annexin V-binding proteins with highly hydrophilic peptide structure."; J. Neurochem. 67:89-97(1996).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             vertebrate cytosine DNA methyltransferase gene.";
J. Balol. Chem. 273:22869-2287[1998].
-i- FUNCTION: Methylates CpG residues. Preferentially methylates hemimethylated DNA. It is responsible for maintaining methylation patterns established in development (By similarity). Mediates transcriptional repression by direct binding to HBAC2 (By similarity).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 1169-1517 FROM N.A. (ISOFORMS 0; 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6 AND MEDLINE-98389705; PubMed-9722504;
                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 17-356 FROM N.A., AND IN VITRO BINDING TO ANNEXIN V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Deng J., Szyf M.;
"Multiple isoforms of DNA methyltransferase are encoded by the
Submitted (DEC-1998) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; AF083043, AAD28102.1;
EMBL; AF083038, AAD28102.1; JOINED.
EMBL; AF083039; AAD28102.1; JOINED.
EMBL; AF083040; AAD28102.1; JOINED.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; AF083041; AAD28102.1; JOINED.
EMBL; AF083042; AAD28102.1; JOINED.
                                                                                                                    STRAIN-Wistar; TISSUE-Brain;
MEDLINE-96301899; PubMed-8667030;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; AB012214; BAA37118.1; -. EMBL; AF116344; AAD32541.1; -. EMBL; AF116345; AAD32542.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; D64060; BAA20854.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REBASE; 3019; M.RnoIP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DOMAIN
ZN_FING
```

```
between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                           This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
               similarity).
CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + DNA = S-adenosyl-L-
homocysteine + DNA containing 5-methylcytosine.
SUBUNIT: Interacts with PCNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              V->H: NO LOSS OF INTERACTION WITH PCNA.
W; FB7E0B2CD10EA17E CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TIGREAMS: TIGRO0675; dcm; 1.
PROSITE: PS00094; C5_MTASE_1; 1.
PROSITE: PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.
Transferase; Methyltransferase; Transcription regulation; Repres
DNA-binding; Zinc-finger; Zinc; Metal-binding; Nuclear protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BAH 2.
7.5 X 2 AA TANDEM REPEATS OF K-G.
transcriptional repression by direct binding to HDAC2 (By
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHOSPHORYLATION (BY SIMILARITY). BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                          -i- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Nuclear (By similarity).
-i- SIMILARITY: DESCIPTIONGS TO THE C5-METHYLTRANSFERASE FAMILY.
-i- SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 2 BAH DOMAINS.
-i- SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 1 CXXC-TYPE ZINC FINGER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 1537;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Euglenozoa; Euglenida; Euglenales; Astasia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERACTS WITH PCNA. CXXC-TYPE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Chloroplast 30S ribosomal protein S4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              206 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 40;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REBASE; 3020; M.Ggal.
InterPro; IPR001025; BAH.
InterPro; IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.
InterPro; IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.
InterPro; IPR001857; Znf_CXXC.
Pfam; PF00145; DNA_methylase; 1.
Pfam; PF02008; Zf-CXXC, 1.
PRINTS; PR00105; C5METTRFRASE.
SMART; SM00439; BAH; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Astasia longa (Euglenophycean alga).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN-CCAP 1204-17a;
MEDLINE-21080522; Pubmed=11212895;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-0cT-2001 (Rel. 40, Created)
16-0cT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last sequ
16-0cT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last anno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; D43920; BAA07867.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93.0%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             172906
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Repeat; Phosphorylation
DOMAIN 182 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1011
1034
149
227
420
1141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               336 GLIERNIEL 344
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=3037;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Chloroplast.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .;
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RR4_ASTLO
P58134;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACT_SITE
MUTAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ZN FING
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 5
RR4_ASTLO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RPS4
 ōλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ó
                                                                                                                                                  OKGDVEMLCGGPPCQGFSGMNRFNSRTYSKFKNSLVVSFLS
                                                                                                                                                                        YCDYYRPRFFLLENVRNFVSFRRSMVLKLTLRCLVRMGYQC
TFGVLQAGQYGVAQTRRRAIILAAAPGEKLPLFPEPLHVFA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRACQLSVVVDDKKFVSNITRLSSGPFRTITMRDTMSDLPE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IQNGASAPEISYKWRATVLVPEAAARVALPAHPQGPYPQVH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE-97451025; PubMed-9302295; Chuang L.S.-H., Ian H.-I., Koh T.-W., Ng H.-H., Xu G., Li B.F.L.; "Human DNA-(cytosine-5) methyltransferase-PCNA complex as a target for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           p2IWAFI.";
Science 277:1996-2000(1997).
-!- FUNCTION: Methylates CpG residues. Preferentially methylates
hemimethylated DNA. It is responsible for maintaining methylation
patterns established in development (By similarity). Mediates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Archosauria; Aves; Neognathae; Galliformes; Phasianidae; Phasianinae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "Isolation and expression of a chicken DNA methyltransferase cDNA.";
J. Biochem. 117:1050-1057(1995).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EPQSWFQRQLRGSHYQPILRDHICKDMSALVAA (IN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KWRATVLVPEAAARVALPAHPQGPYPQVHERAGGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MISSING (IN ISOFORM 1).
AGSLPDHVR -> RQARPRPCP (IN REF. 3).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Created)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last sequence update)
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase 1 (EC 2.1.1.37) (Dnmt1) (DNA methyltransferase GGaI) (MCMT) (M.GGaI).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                           2 AA TANDEM REPEATS OF K-G.
                                                                                                                        PHOSPHORYLATION (BY SIMILARITY).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ERAGGCRM -> VC (IN ISOFORM 4).
MISSING (IN ISOFORM 5).
MISSING (IN ISOFORM 7).
MISSING (IN ISOFORM 3).
MISSING (IN ISOFORM 2).
MISSING (IN ISOFORM 6).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 42; DB 1; Length 1622; Pred. No. 2.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Tajima S., Tsuda H., Wakabayashi N., Asaso A., Mizuno S., Nishimori K.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MW; FCFA4AAA69E234BA CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A -> V (IN REF. 3).
F -> S (IN REF. 1).
T -> I (IN REF. 4).
M -> V (IN REF. 1).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERACTION WITH PCNA, AND MUTAGENESIS OF VAL-190.
                                                                                                                                           MISSING (IN ISOFORM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1537 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                        CATALYTIC.
POLY-SER.
                                                                       POLY-ASP.
POLY-LYS.
BY SIMILA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=96172572; PubMed=8586618;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97.78;
88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1622 AA; 182773
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity 88.9
Matches 8; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (Chicken).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1276
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1477
1482
1481
1403
25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNMT1 OR DNMT OR AIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1252
1259
1323
17
189
1276
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9031;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1300
1372
1394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gallus gallus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNM1_CHICK
Q92072;
                                                                                                                      MOD_RES
VARSPLIC
VARSPLIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
                                                                                                     ACT_SITE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARSPLIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VARSPLIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VARSPLIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VARSPLIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARSPLIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARSPLIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONFLICT
                                                                     DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                       DOMAIN
```

Dp ŏ

```
NARINGENIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TISSUE=Leaf;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CHSY_MALDO
P30078;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (Fragment).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CHSY_MALDO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S FINAL DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-0CT-1994 (Rel. 30, Created)
01-0CT-1996 (Rel. 34, Last sequence update)
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
Bifunctional purine biosynthesis protein ADE17 [Includes:
Phosphorlbosylaminoimidazolecarboxamide formyltransferase (EC 2.1.2.3)
(AICAR transfermylase): IMP cyclohydrolase (EC 3.5.4.10) (Inosinicase)
(IMP synthetase) (ATIC)].
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Electrophoresis 15:1466-1486(1994).
-!- CATALVTIC ACTYUTY: 10-formyltetrahydrofolate + 5-amino-1-(5-phospho-1-ribosyl)imidazole-4-carboxamide = tetrahydrofolate + 5-formamido-1-(5-phospho-D-ribosyl)imidazole-4-carboxamide.
-!- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: IMP + H(2)0 = 5-formamido-1-(5-phospho-D-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                             of the nonphotosynthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Baker's yeast).
Eukaryota, Fungi, Ascomycota, Saccharomycotina, Saccharomycetes;
Saccharomycetales, Saccharomycetaceae, Saccharomyces.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Garrels J.I., Futcher B., Kobayashi R., Latter G.I., Schwender E
Volpe T., Warner J.R., McLaughlin C.S.;
"Protein identifications for a Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein
                                                                                                                                                                                     -!- SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 1 S4 RNA-BINDING DOMAIN.
-!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE S4P FAMILY OF RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS.
Gockel G., Hachtel W.;
"Complete gene map of the plastid genome of the nonphotosynthet
euglenoid flagellate Astasia longa.";
Profist 151:347-351(2000).
--- FUNCTION: THIS PROTEIN BINDS DIRECTLY TO 16S RIBOSOMAL RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 206;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF014/y; ...,

BNART, SM00363; S4; 1.

IIGREAMS, TIGR01017; rpsD_bact; 1.

PROSITE; PS00632; RIBOSOMAL_S4; 1.

Ribosomal protein; rRNA-binding; Chloroplast.

Ribosomal protein; rRNA-binding; Chloroplast.

1400 Avana MW; S6FD85EEF8A4B90F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Submitted (MAY-1995) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Rajandream M.A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           592 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   81.4%; Score 35; DB : 87.5%; Pred. No. 6.6; Live 1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C.M., Barrell B.G.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        InterPro; IPR001912; Ribosomal_S4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE=95203288; PubMed=7895733;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 140-150 AND 389-400.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pfam; PF00163; Ribosomal_S4; 1. Pfam; PF01479; S4; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; AJ294725; CAC24613.1; -. HSSP; P81288; 1C05.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAIN-S288c / AB972;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IPR002942;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local Similarity
les 7; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                           (BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  :|||||||
151 IIEKNIEL 158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Churcher
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=4932;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PU92_YEAST
P38009;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      database."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PU92_YEAST
ID PU92_Y
PU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 6
         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its muse by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Podivinsky E., Bradley J.M., Davis K.M.;
Podivinsky E., The Engly J.M., Davis K.M.;
Submitted (AUG-1992) to the EMBL/Genbank/DDBJ databases.
-1- FUNCTION: THE PRIMARY PRODUCT OF THIS ENZYME IS 4,2',4',6'.
-1- FUNCTION: THE PRIMARY DROWNEY OF THIS ENZYME IS 4,2',4',6'.
-1- FUNCTION: ALLSO TERMED NARINGENIN-CHALCONE OR CHALCONE)
WHICH CAN UNDER SPECIFIC CONDITIONS SPONTANEOUSLY ISOMERIZE INTO
-!- PATHWAY: De novo purine blosynthesis; ninth step.
-!- PATHWAY: De novo purine blosynthesis; tenth step.
-!- SUBUNIT: HOMODINER (POSSIBLE).
-!- DOMAIN: THE IMP CYCLOHYDROLASE ACTIVITY RESIDES IN THE N-TERMINAL REGION (BY SIMILARITY).
-!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE PURH FAMILY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Malus domestica (Apple) (Malus sylvestris).
Eukaryota, Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae;
eurosids I; Rosales; Rosaceae; Maloideae; Malus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Probom; PD004666; Alaarr_IMPCHas; 1.
TIGRPAMs; TIGR00355; purH; 1.
Purine biosynthesis; Transferase; Hydrolase; Multifunctional enzyme.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE CHALCONE/STILBENE SYNTHASES FAMILY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -i- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: 3 malonyl-CoA + 4-coumaroyl-CoA = 4 CoA + naringenin-chalcone + 3 CO(2).
-i- PATHWAY: PART OF THE BIOSYNTHETIC PATHWAY FOR ALL CLASSES OF FLAVONOIDS, A LARGE CLASS OF SECONDARY PLANT METABOLITES, MAN OF WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY COLORED.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-APR-1993 (Rel. 25, Created)
01-APR-1993 (Rel. 25, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Chalcone synthase (EC 2.3.1.74) (Naregenin-chalcone synthase)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -> A (IN REF. 2).
8ABA71761B512242 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         232 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                81.4%; Score 35;
66.7%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SGD; SG004727; ADE17.
InterPro; IPR002695; AICARFT_IMPCHAS.
InterPro; IPR004362; MGS_like.
Pfan; PF001808; AICARFT_IMPCHAS; 1.
Pfan; PF02142; MGS; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ۲۰
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      592 AA; 65263 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL; Z49273; CAA89269.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |||||||: :
24 GLIEKNVRI 32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=3750;
```

7

```
FT
                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                         Q
     (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send a mail to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   multigene family.;
Plant Mol. Biol. 16:751-752(1991).
Plant Mol. Biol. 16:751-752(1991).
FURTHORY THE PRIMARY PRODUCT OF THIS ENZYME IS 4,2',4',6'-
TETRAHYDROXYCHALCONE (ALSO TERMED NARINGENIN-CHALCONE OR CHALCONE)
WHICH CAN UNDER SPECIFIC CONDITIONS SPONTANEOUSLY ISOMERIZE INTO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Glycine max (Soybean).

Eukaryota, Viridiplantae, Streptophyta, Embryophyta, Tracheophyta, Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta, eudicotyledons; core eudicots, Rosidae, eurosids I; Fabales; Fabaceae; Papilionoideae; Phaseoleae; Glycine.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       as its content is in no
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRAIN-cv. Williams;
MEDLINE-91329712; PubMed-1868209;
Akada S., Kung S.D., Dube S.K.;
"The nuclectide sequence of gene 1 of the soybean chalcone synthase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-MAR-1992 (Rel. 21, Created)
01-MAR-1992 (Rel. 21, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Chalcone synthase 1 (EC 2.3.1.74) (Naringenin-chalcone synthase 1).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    naringenin-chaicone + 3 CO(2).
PATHWAY: PART OF THE BIOSYNHETIC PATHWAY FOR ALL CLASSES OF FLAVONOIDS, A LARGE CLASS OF SECONDARY PLANT METABOLITES, MANY OF WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY COLORED.
SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE CHALCONE/STILBENE SYNTHASES FAMILY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: 3 malonyl-CoA + 4-coumaroyl-CoA - 4 CoA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 232;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                    BY SIMILARITY.
12D6113C80A9E86B CRC64;
                                                                           InterPro; IPR001099; N-C.synthase.
Pfam; PF00195; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
Pfam; PF00195; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
ProDom; PD000453; N-C.synthase; 1.
PROSITE; PS00441; CHALCONE_SYNTH; PARTIAL.
Flavonoid blosynthesis; Transferase, Acyltransferase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Flavonoid biosynthesis; Transferase; Acyltransferase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 34; DB 1;
Pred. No. 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         388 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified and this statement is not removed. entities requires a license anneament for a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
tities requires a license agreement (S send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pfam; PF00195; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
Pfam; PF02797; Chal_stil_syntc; 1.
ProDom; PD000453; N-C_synthase; 1.
PROSITE; PS00441; CHALCONE_SYNTH; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       InterPro; IPR001099; N-C_synthase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24616 MW;
                                               EMBL; X68977; CAA48773.1; -. PIR; S29556; S29556.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     79.1%;
87.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; X54644; CAA38456.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local Similarity 87.5
hes 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   232 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SYSYC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 116 GLISKNIE 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=3847;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NARINGENIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S15006;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CHS1_SOYBN P24826;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                  NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CHS1_SOYBN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    á
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboral between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation. The Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAIN-CV. Williams;
STRAIN-CV. Williams;
Akada S., Kung S.D., Dube S.K.;
Submitted (APR-1992) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
-!- FUNCTION: THE PRIMARY PRODUCT OF THIS ENZYME IS 4,2',4',6'.
TETRAHYDROXYCHALCONE (ALSO TERMED NARINGENIN-CHALCONE OR CHALCONE)
WHICH CAN UNDER SPECIFIC CONDITIONS SPONTANEOUSLY ISOMERIZE INTO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Glycine max (Soybean).

Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae;
eurosids I; Fabales; Fabaceae; Papilionoideae; Phaseoleae; Glycine.
                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Created)
01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Chalcone synthase 2 (EC 2.3.1.74) (Naringenin-chalcone synthase 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -!- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: 3 malonyl-CoA + 4-coumaroyl-CoA = 4 COA + naringenin-chalcone + 3 CO(2).
-!- PATHWAY: PART OF THE BLOSYNTHETIC PATHWAY FOR ALL CLASSES OF FLAVONOIDS, A LARGE CLASS OF SECONDARY PLANT METABOLITES, MANY OF WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY COLORED.
-!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE CHALCONE/STILBENE SYNTHASES FAMILY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STRAIN=cv. Williams;
MEDLINE=90287722; PubMed=2356130;
Akada S., Kung S.D., Dube S.K.;
"Nucleotide sequence of one member of soybean chalcone synthase
                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                                                                                        1; Length 388;
                                                                                                                                                                                  1; Indels
                                 BY SIMILARITY.
73AC3B59A4E91BB1 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Transferase; Acyltransferase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                6 6 6
6 6 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BY SIMILARITY.

K -> Q (IN REF. :

M -> V (IN REF. :

R -> W (IN REF. :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               388 AA.
                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. 20;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                        Score 34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nucleic Acids Res. 18:3398-3398(1990)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL; X65636; CAA46690.1; --
PIR, $10475; SYSYCN.
InterPro; IPRO01099; N-C_synthase.
Pfam; PF00195; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
Pfam; PF0027; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
ProDom; PD000453; N-C_synthase; 1.
PROSITE; PS00441; CHALCONE_SYNTH; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                              164 E
42516 MW;
                                                                                                                  Similarity 87.5%; 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; X55636; CAA46590.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Flavonoid biosynthesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              164
9
100
299
                                                             388 AA;
                                                                                                                                                   Local Similarity
Multigene family.
ACT_SITE 164
SEQUENCE 388 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        272 GLISKNIE 279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Multigene family.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=3847;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               multi-gene fami
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              164
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHS2_SOYBN
P17957;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ACT_SITE
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 9
CHS2_SOYBN
                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CHS2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A THE TEM WE WANTED BY A TOUR OF THE TEM TO THE TEM TO
```

œ

```
01-FEB-1996
01-FEB-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CHS1_CAMSI
P48386;
                                                            CHS5_SOYBN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACT_SITE
SEQUENCE
                                                                                P48406
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHS1_CAMSI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 12
                                                                                οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its mack by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nucleic Acids Res. 18:5899-5899(1990)...
-!- FUNCTION: THE PRIMARY PRODUCT OF THIS ENZYME IS 4,2',4',6'.-
- FETRAHYDROXYCHALCONE (ALSO TERMED NARINGENIN-CHALCONE OR CHALCONE)
WHICH CAN UNDER SPECIFIC CONDITIONS SPONTANEOUSLY ISOMERIZE INTO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Glycine max (Soybean).

Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta; Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae; eurosids I; Fabales; Fabaceae; Papilionoideae; Phaseoleae; Glycine.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAIN-cv. Williams;
MEDLINE-91016349;
MEDLINE-91016349;
Akada S., Kung S.D., Dubbe S.K.;
The nucleotide sequence of gene 3 of the soybean chalcone synthase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Chalcone synthase 3 (EC 2.3.1.74) (Naringenin-chalcone synthase 3).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FLAVONOIDS, A LARGE CLASS OF SECONDARY PLANT METABOLITES, MANY OF WHITHER BRIGHTLY COLORED.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -1- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE CHALCONE/STILBENE SYNTHASES FAMILY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -i- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: 3 malonyl-CoA + 4-coumaroyl-CoA = 4 CoA naringenin-chalcone + 3 CO(2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                         ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 34; DB 1; Length 388; Pred. No. 20; 0; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                              Score 34; DB 1; Length 388; Pred. No. 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 00FFD0982F2B6BB0 CRC64;
T -> S (IN REF. 2).
634D3F1CEDC5F973 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Flavonoid biosynthesis; Transferase; Acyltransferase;
Multigene family.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SIMILARITY
                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      InterPro; IPR001099; N-C_synthase. Pfam; PF00195; Chal_stil_synt; 1. Pr06m; PF02797; Chal_stil_syntc; 1. Pr06m; PD000453; N-C_synthase; 1. PROSITE; PS00441; CHALCONE_SYNTH;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               42389 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Created)
01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Last seq
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last ann
                      42504 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       79.1%;
ilarity 87.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL; X53958; CAA37909.1; -.
                                                              79.1%;
87.5%;
                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 388 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              multigene family.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local Similarity
                                                                              Local Similarity
es 7; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                    388 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     111 ||||
272 GLISKNIE 279
                                                                                                                                                                                              272 GLISKNIE 279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                   1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NARINGENIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CHS3_SOYBN
P19168;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PIR; S11486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACT_SITE
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
    CONFLICT
                      SEQUENCE
                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CHS3_SOYBN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SO TANK WE BERNE B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q
                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                              QQ
    FI
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Akada S., Dube S.K.;

Avada S., Dube S.K.;

"Organization of soybean chalcone synthase gene clusters and characterization of a new member of the family.";

plant Mol. Biol. 29:189-199(1995).

-1- FUNCTION: THE PRIMARY PRODUCT OF THIS ENZYME IS 4,2',4',6'-

TETRAHYDROXYCHALCONE (ALSO TERMED NARINGENIN-CHALCONE OR CHALCONE)

WHICH CAN UNDER SPECIFIC CONDITIONS SPONTANEOUSLY ISOMERIZE INTO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta; Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae; eurosids I; Fabales; Fabaceae; Papilionoideae; Phaseoleae; Glycine. NCBI_TaxID=3847;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-FEB-1996 (Rel. 33, Created)
01-FEB-1996 (Rel. 33, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Chalcone synthase 1 (EC 2.3.1.74) (Naringenin-chalcone synthase 1).
                                                    01-FEB-1996 (Rel. 33, Created)
01-FEB-1996 (Rel. 33, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Chalcone synthase 5 (EC 2.3.1.74) (Naringenin-chalcone synthase 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -!- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: 3 malonyl-CoA + 4-coumaroyl-CoA = 4 CoA + naringenin-chalcone + 3 CO(2)
-!- PATHAN: PART OF THE BIOSYNTHETIC PATHWAY FOR ALL CLASSES OF FLAVONOLDS. A LARGE CLASS OF SECONDARY PLANT METABOLITES, MANY OF WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY COLORED.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Camellia sinensis (Tea).
Eukaryota, Viridiplantae, Streptophyta, Embryophyta, Tracheophyta,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE CHALCONE/STILBENE SYNTHASES FAMILY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1; Length 388;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BY SIMILARITY.
F924427A75FF1C20 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Flavonoid biosynthesis; Transferase; Acyltransferase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ore 34; DB 1
ed. No. 20;
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        389 AA.
388 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              79.1%; Score 34;
87.5%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL, L07647, AAB01004.1; -. InterPro, IPR001099, N-C_synthase. Pfam; PF001095; Chal_stil_synt; 1. Pfam; PF00797; Chal_stil_synt; 1. Probom; PD0000433; N-C_synthase; 1. PROSITE; PS00441; CHALCONE_SYNTH; 1
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN=cv. Williams;
MEDLINE-96046740; PubMed=7579172;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   42534 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 87.5.
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         164
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Glycine max (Soybean)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                388 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Multigene family.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     272 GLISKNIE 279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NARINGENIN.
```

```
CHS1_LYCES P23418;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACT_SITE
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CHS1_LYCES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CHS1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6
                                                Casuarina glauca (Swamp oak).
Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae;
eurosids I; Fagales; Casuarinaceae; Casuarina.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                     CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: 3 malonyl-CoA + 4-coumaroyl-CoA = 4 COA + naringenin-chalcone + 3 CO(2).
PATHWAY: PART OF THE BIOSYNTHEDIC PATHWAY FOR ALL CLASSES OF FLAVONOIDS, A LARGE CLASS OF SECONDARY PLANT METABOLITES, MANY OF WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY COLORED.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Laplaze L., Gherbi H., Frutz T., Pawlowski K., Franche C.,
Macheix J.J., Auguy F., Bogusz D., Duhoux E.;
Flavan-containing cells delimit Frankia infected compartments in
Casuarina glauca nodules.";
Plant Physiol. 121:113-122(1999).
                                                                                                                                                                                             OF WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY COLORED.
SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE CHALCONE/STILBENE SYNTHASES FAMILY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
2.3.1.74) (Naringenin-chalcone synthase).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
 Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 34; DB 1; Length 389;
Pred. No. 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DCAA508258C3F973 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Probom; PD000453; N-C synthase; 1.
PROSITE; PS00441; CHALCONE_SYNTH; 1.
Flavonoid biosynthesis; Transferase; Acyltransferase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                389 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. 20;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BY SIMILARITY
          Ericales; Theaceae; Camellia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR001099; N-C_synthase. Pfam; PF00195; Chal_stil_synt; 1. Pfam; PF02797; Chal_stil_syntC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           42570 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Created)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               79.18;
87.58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; D26593; BAA05640.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity 87.5
les 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 164
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, 15-JUN-2002 (Rel. 41, Chalcone synthase (EC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISSUE-Root nodules;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          389 AA;
                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Multigene family.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           273 GLISKNIE 280
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PubMed=10482666;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 164
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=3522;
                                                                                                                                             NARINGENIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CHS1_CASGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACT_SITE
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
à
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bloinformatics and the BMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
FUNCTION: THE PRIMARY PRODUCT OF THIS ENZYME IS 4,2',4',6'-
TETRAHYDROXYCHALCONE (ALSO TERMED NARINGENIN-CHALCONE OR CHALCONE)
WHICH CAN UNDER SPECIFIC CONDITIONS SPONTANEOUSLY ISOMERIZE INTO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CHALCONE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   esculentum and an anthoryanin-deficient mitant.";
Mol. Gen. Genet. 224:279-288(1990).
-I- FUNCTION: THE PRIMARY PRODUCT OF THIS ENZYME IS 4,2',4',6'.
- FETRAHYDROXYCHALCONE (ALSO TERMED NARINGENIN-CHALCONE OR CHALCONE WHICH CAN UNDER SPECIFIC CONDITIONS SPONTANEOUSLY ISOMERIZE INTO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-NOV-1991 (Rel. 20, Created)
01-APR-1993 (Rel. 25, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Chalcone synthase 1 (EC 2.3.1.74) (Naringenin-chalcone synthase 1).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PATHWAY: PART OF THE BIOSYNTHETIC PATHWAY FOR ALL CLASSES OF FLAVONOIDS, A LARGE CLASS OF SECONDARY PLANT METABOLITES, MANY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota, Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots;
Asteridae; euasterids I; Solanales; Solanaceae; Solanum.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE CHALCONE/STILBENE SYNTHASES FAMILY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        OF WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY COLORED. SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE CHALCONE/STILBENE SYNTHASES FAMILY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: 3 malonyl-CoA + 4-coumaroyl-CoA = 4 COA + naringenin-chalcone + 3 CO(2).

PATHWAY: PART OF THE BIOSYNTHETIC PATHWAY FOR ALL CLASSES OF FLAVONOIDS, A LARGE CLASS OF SECONDARY PLANT METABOLITES, MANN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TISSUE-Cotyledon, Hypocotyl, and Leaf;
MEDILINE-91117196; PubMed-1980524;
O'Meill S.D., Tong Y., Spoerlein B., Forkmann G., Yoder J.I.;
"Molecular genetic analysis of chalcone synthase in Lycopersicon
                                                                                                                                                          CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: 3 malonyl-CoA + 4-commaroyl-CoA = 4 CoA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 34; DB 1; Length 389;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 f SIMILARITY,
185BE6F345EFA7DD CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ProDom; PD000453; N-C_synthase; 1.
PROSITE; PS00441; CHALCONE_SYNTH; 1.
Flavonoid biosynthesis; Transferase; Acyltransferase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. 20; ; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; AJ132323; CAA10641.1; -.
InterPro; PR001099; N-C_synthase.
Pfam; PF00195; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
Pfam; PF02797; Chal_stil_syntc; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                             naringenin-chalcone + 3 CO(2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY COLORED.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Lycopersicon esculentum (Tomato).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ΒY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                389 AA; 42603 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           79.1%;
ilarity 87.5%;
Conservative 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity
nes 7; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             273 GLISKNIE 280
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=4081;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NARINGENIN.
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
SETRAINE-V. Yabukita; TISSUE-Leaf;
MEDLINE-95120203; PubMed-7820373;
Takeuchi A., Matsumoto S., Hayatsu M.;
The organ-specific and sugar-responsive expression of the cDNAs and the organ-specific and sugar-responsive expression of the genes.";
Plant Cell Physiol. 35:1011-1018(1994).
-I- FUNCTION: THE PRIMARY PRODUCT OF THIS ENZYME IS 4,2',4',6'.-
TETRAHYDROXYCHALCONE (ALSO TERMED NARINGENIN-CHALCONE OR CHALCONE)
WHICH CAN UNDER SPECIFIC CONDITIONS SPONTANEOUSLY ISOMERIZE INTO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-FEB-1996 (Rel. 33, Created)
1-FEB-1996 (Rel. 33, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Chalcone synthase 2 (EC 2.3.1.74) (Naringenin-chalcone synthase 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: 3 malonyl-CoA + 4-coumaroyl-CoA = 4 COA + naringenin-chalcone + 3 CO(2).
PATHWAY: PART OF THE BIOSYNTHETIC PATHWAY FOR ALL CLASSES OF FLAVONOIDS, A LARGE CLASS OF SECONDARY PLANT METABOLITES, MANY OF WHICH ARE BRIGHTLY COLORED.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots;
Asteridae; Ericales; Theaceae; Camellia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -1- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE CHALCONE/STILBENE SYNTHASES FAMILY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      79.1%; Score 34; DB 1; Length 389; 87.5%; Pred. No. 20; Live 0; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BY SIMILARITY.
553DC69E5EA96A8B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Flavonoid blosynthesis; Transferase; Acyltransferase; Multigene family.

ACT_SITE 164 BY SIMILARITY.

ACT_SITE 389 AA, 42552 WW, 553DC69E5EA96A8B CRC64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              389 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF00195; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
Pfam; PF027; Chal_stil_syntc; 1.
ProDom; PD00045; N·C_synthase; 1.
PROSITE; PS00441; CHALCONE_SYNTH; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                         EMBL; X55194; CAA38980.1; -
PIR; S12223; S12223.
InterPro; IPR001099; N-C_synthase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBL; D26594; BAA05641.1; -.
InterPro; IPR001099; N-C_synthase.
Pfam; PF00195; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
Pfam; PF03797; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
ProDom; PD000453; N-C_synthase; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          164 164 B
389 AA; 42552 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Camellia sinensis (Tea).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 7; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    273 GLISKNIE 280
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=4442;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CHS2_CAMSI
P48387;
    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                     ó
                                                                                     Score 34; DB 1; Length 389;
Pred. No. 20;
0; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                            BY SIMILARITY.
74ACC577956F9DBA CRC64;
PROSITE; PSO0441; CHALCONE_SYNTH; 1.
Flavonoid biosynthesis; Transferase; Acyltransferase;
Multigene family.
ACT_SITE 164 BY SIMILARITY.
SEQUENCE 389 Aa; 42595 MW; 74ACC577956F9DBA CRC64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Search completed: February 4, 2003, 17:36:55
                                         164 BI
3 42595 MW;
                                                                                         79.18;
87.58;
                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 87.5
Matches 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                     273 GLISKNIE 280
                                                                                                                                                  1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Job time : 11 secs
   DR
KW
KW
FT
SQ
                                                                                                                                                    ã
                                                                                                                                                                                g
```

```
GenCore version 5.1.3

Copyright (c) 1993 - 2003 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: February 4, 2003, 17:36:35; Search time 28 Seconds

(without alignments)
66.229 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-09-865-548A-13

Ferfect Score: 43

Sequence: 1 GLIEKNIEL 9

Scoring table: BLOSUM62

Gapop 10.0, Gapext 0.5

Searched: 671580 seqs, 206047115 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 671580

Minimum DB seq length: 0

Maximum Match 08

Maximum Match 1008

Listing first 45 summaries
```

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*

sp_plant:*
sp_rodent:*
sp_rius:*

sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*

sp_archeap:*

	Description	P79922 voncent land	OBaabs brachydanio	Offren orves sattu	Ogi8x6 vinhonhorus	0972n7 sulfolohus	097wn2 sulfolobus	Ogyky4 drosophila	OBUSAS parococus	Ognick appliant	Oggraf migaring ja	OSTING MOTHERSING	Obrame maline density		_	Q9leh0 juqlans nid		093xc7 olea europa
SUMMARIES	ID	P79922	080088	O9FR60	0918X6	0972N7	097WN2	O9VKV4	080375	95Md6C	098RG7	6AML8O	OBBUME	OBDINE	CHANON	OSCEHO	Q94JN8	Q93XC7
	DB	13	13	10	13	17	17	2	17	13	16	17	10	0	1 .	T	10	10
	Query Match Length DB	1490	1499	1501	1503	152	265	269	350	395	408	425	147	147	1	184	184	190
dЮ	Ouery	97.7	7.76	7.76	97.7	86.0	81.4	81.4	81.4	81.4	81.4	81.4	79.1	79.1	1 -	1.6/	79.1	79.1
	Score	42	42	42	42	37	35	35	35	35	35	35	34	34	7.7	40	34	34
	Result No.	1	2	m	4	S	9	7	89	6	10	11	12	13	7.	# L	CT.	16

FRO DEFICEDATE OF SO	Q9au09 rubus 1daeu Q9sep5 aethionema
09LKN5 0848T7 088993 02885 058571 09AVC1 09AVC1 09AVC1 09AVC1 09AVC1 09AVC1 042865 042864 042864 042864 042864 042864 042122 048564 0487 0487 048564 0487 048564 0487 0487 0487 0487 0487 0487 0487 048	-
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
22 22 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 2	392
	79.1
**************************************	34
11112222222222222222222222222222222222	45

ALIGNMENTS

sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fung1:*
sp_fung1:*
sp_human:*
sp_nvertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
sp_mhc:*
sp_organele:*
sp_phage:*

SPTREMBL_21:*

Database :

12. 12. 13. 14. 15. 15. 15. 16. 16. 16. 17. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18
Pfam; PF02008; zf-CXXC; 1.
methylase; 1.
2.
; znf_cxxc.
; C5 DNA meth.
; BAH.
H.
THE C5-METHYLTRANSFERASE
YL-L-METHIONINE + DNA CYTOSINE =
2-1189(1996).
ession of a Xenopus laevis DNA Methyltransferase
G., Tajima S.;
ubMed=9010768;
(3)
.; Anura; Mesobatrachia; Pipoidea: Pipidae:
Chordata; Craniata: Vertebrata: Enteleostomi
ican clawed frog).
)
, <u>J</u> H
21, Last
03,
03,
PRT;

```
TIGREAMS; TIGRO0675; dcm; 1.
PROSITE; PS00094; C5_MTASE_1; 1.
PROSITE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pfam; PF01426; BAH; 2.
Pfam; PF00145; DNA_methylase; 1.
Pfam; PF02008; zf-CXXC; 1.
PRINTS; PR00105; C5METTRPRASE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PROSITE; PS00094; C5_MTASE_1; 1. PROSITE; PS00095; C5_MTASE_2; 1.
                                                                                                                                                    169588 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Methyltransferase; Transferase.
                                                                                                                                           Methyltransferase; Transferase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SMART; SM00439; BAH; 2.
TIGREAMS; TIGR00675; dcm; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                     1501 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1503 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best_Local Similarity
Matches 8; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
Matches 8; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 312 GLIEKNVEL 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                methyltransferase)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUÊNCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0918X6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9x8I60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Óλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                    ÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Brachydanio rerio (Zebrafish) (Zebra danio).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Actinopterygil; Neopterygil; Teleostei; Ostariophysi; Cypriniformes;
Cyprinidae; Danio.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oryza sativa (Rice).
Bukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;
Ehrhartoldeae; Oryzeae; Oryza.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE-21426831; PubMed-11536427; Mhanni A.A., Yoder J.A., Dubesky C., McGowan R.A.; Cloning and sequence analysis of a zebrafish cDNA encoding DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase-1."; Genesis 30:213-219(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ó
                                                     ó
                             Score 42; DB 13; Length 1490;
Pred. No. 9.2;
1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 42; DB 13; Length 1499; Pred. No. 9.3; 1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mhanni A., Yoder J., Dubesky C., McCowan R.;
Submitted (FEB-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AF483203; AAL86596.1; --
Transferase, Wethyltransferase.
SEQUENCE 1499 AA; 168803 MW; 8AA457B45DDE29AB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-MAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Created)
01-MAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Last sequence update)
01-MAR-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last annotation update)
Modification methylase (EC 2.1.1.73) (Cytosine-specific
         167983 MW; 1AF48E0CC11D906D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last sequence update) 01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last annotation update) DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT; 1501 AA
                                                                                                                                                      PRT; 1499 AA
                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Created)
Methyltransferase; Transferase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97.7%;
88.9%;
                               97.78;
88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 97.7
Best Local Similarity 88.9
Matches 8; Conservative
                                Query Match 97.7
Best Local Similarity 88.9
Matches 8; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY:
            1490 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                306 GLIEKNVEL 314
                                                                                        300 GLIEKNVEL 308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                methyltransferase)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                           1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=4530;
           SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q9FR60
                                                                                                                                                       080GB8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DMNT1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 3
Q9FR60
                                                                                                                                 RESULT 2
Q8QGB8
                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                g
                                                                             ò
```

```
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=20293049; PubMed=10831840;
Altschmied J., Volff J.N., Winkler C., Gutbrod H., Korting C.,
Pagany M., Schartl M.;
Primary structure and expression of the Xiphophorus DNA-(cytosine-5)-
methyltransferase XDNMT-1.";
Gene 249:75-82(2000).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Xiphophorus maculatus x Xiphophorus helleri.
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Eukaryota; Neopterygii; Teleostei; Euteleostei;
Acanthomorpha; Acanthopterygii; Percomorpha; Atherinomorpha;
Cyprinodontiformes; Poeciliidae; Xiphophorus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -!- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-ADENOSYL-L-METHIONINE + DNA CYTOSINE -
- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-ADENOSYL-L-METHIONINE + DNA CYTOSINE -
- SIMILARY: BELONGS TO THE C5-METHYLTRANSFERASE FAMILY.
- EMBL; AF152342; AAF73200.1; -
- InterPro; IPR001025; BAH.
- InterPro; IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.
- InterPro; IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 1501;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 13; Length 1503;
-i- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE C5-METHYLTRANSFERASE FAMILY.

EMBL, AF155874; AAG43376.1; -.

InterPro; IPR001025; BAH.

InterPro; IPR001525; C5_DNA_meth.

InterPro; IPR002057; Znf_CXXC.

Pfam; PF01426; BAH; 2.

Pfam; PF020045; DAM_methylase; 1.

PRINTS; PR00105; C5-METTRFRASE.

SARRT; SN00439; BAH; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           169575 MW; E5E50C3AECE0E330 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BDCF5D1C410BA3BD CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-OCT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Created)
01-OCT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Last sequence update)
01-OCT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last annotation update)
Modification methylase (EC 2.1.1.73) (Cytosine-specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97.7%; Score 42; DB 10;
88.9%; Pred. No. 9.3;
iive 1; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9.3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT; 1503 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97.7%; Score 42; DB
88.9%; Pred. No. 9.3;
iive 1; Mismatches
```

Length 265;

DB 17;

Score 35; Pred. No.

m

g

```
81.4%;
75.0%;
                                                                                                          6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                          |::|||||
93 GILEKNIE 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CG13142 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                  1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q9VKV4
                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 7
Q9VKV4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

SEQUENCE S132295, DDMM 1617 / P2;

NEDLINE-21332295, DDMM = 11427736;

NA She Q., Singh R.K., Confalonieri F., Zivanovic Y., Allard G.,

A wayez M.J., Chan-Weiher C.C.-Y., Clausen I.G., Curtis B.A.,

A wayez M.J., Chan-Weiher C.C.-Y., Clausen I.G., Curtis B.A.,

A moors A. Erauso G., Fletcher C., Gordon P.M.K.,

A Helkamp-de Jong I., Jefftcher C., Kozera C.J., Medina N., Peng X.,

Thi-Ngoc H.P., Redder P., Schenk M.E., Theriault C., Tolsrup N.,

Charlebois R.L., Doolittle W.F., Duguet M., Gasterland T.,

Garrett R.A., Ragan M.A., Sensen C.W., Van der Oost J.;

The complete genome of the crenarchaeon Sulfolobus solfataricus P2.";

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:7835-7840(2001).

REMBL, AB006824; ARA(2354.1];

W Hypotherical protein; Complete proteome.

SEQUENCE 265 AA; 31527 MW; F8D949DA90F5B362 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Kawarabayasi Y., Hino Y., Horikawa H., Jin-no K., Takahashi M., Sekine M., Baba S.-I., Ankai A., Kosugi H., Hosoyama A., Fukui S., Nagai Y., Nishijima K., Otsuka R., Nakazawa H., Takamiya M., Kato Y., Yoshizawa T., Tanaka T., Kudoh Y., Yamazaki J., Kushida N., Oguchi A. Aoki K.-I., Masuda S., Yanagii M., Nishimura M., Yamagishi A., Oshima T., Kikuchi H.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Archaea; Crenarchaeota; Thermoprotei; Sulfolobales; Sulfolobaceae; Sulfolobus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Archaea; Crenarchaeota; Thermoprotei; Sulfolobales; Sulfolobaceae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 37; DB 17; Length 152; Pred. No. 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "Complete genome sequence of an aerobic thermoacidophilic Crenarchaeon, Sulfolobus tokodail strain7."; DNA Res. 8:123-140(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL; AP000985; BAB66127.1; -.
InterPro; IPR000572; Euk_Mb_coxred.
Pfam: PF00174; oxidored_molyb; 1.
Hypothetical protein; Complete proteome.
SEQUENCE 152 AA; 17514 MW; 34DF62C2DDC7F5AE CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-OCT-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 18, Created)
01-OCT-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 18, Last sequence update)
01-OCT-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 18, Last annotation update)
Hypothetical protein SSO2179.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    265 AA.
                                                                                                                                                               152 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Created)
                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 01-MAR-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 20, Hypothetical protein ST1095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 86.0%;
77.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 77.8.
                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sulfolobus solfataricus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRAIN=JCM 10545 / 7;
PubMed=11572479;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sulfolobus tokodaii.
307 GLIEKNVEL 315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=111955;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10 GLVEKNINL 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=2287;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sulfolobus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q97WN2;
                                                                                                                                                            Q972N7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q97WN2
                                                                                      RESULT 5
0972N7
1D 0972N7
0972N7
01-D
DT 01-M

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 6
097WN2
1D 097WN
AC 097W
AC 097W
DT 01-00
DT 01-0
```

ò g

```
RA Addams M.D., Celniker S.E., Holt R.A., Evans C.A., Gocayne J.D., Ra Amanatides P.G., Scherer S.E., Li P.W., Hoskins R.A., Galle R.F., George R.A., Lewis S.E., Richards S., Ashburner M., Henderson S.N., Sutron G.G., Worthan J.R., Yandell M.D., Zhang Q., Chen L.X., Bardon R.C., Rogers Y.-H.C., Blazej R.G., Champe M., Pfeiffer B.D., Randon R.C., Baxter E.G., Helt G., Nolson C.R., Mikos G.L.G., Randon R.C., Baxter E.G., Helt G., Nolson C.R., Mikos G.L.G., Raldon R.C., Baxter E.G., Helt G., Nolson C.R., Mikos G.L.G., Raldow R.M. Basu A. Baxendale J., Baytakatarolu L., Beasley E.M., Rabeson K.Y., Benco P.V., Burnan B.P., Bhandari D., Bolshakov S., Burkova D., Botchan M.R., Bouck J., Brokstein P., Brottier P., Botchan M.R., Bouck J., Brokstein P., Brottier P., Ra Cherry J.M., Cawley S., Dahlke C., Davenport L.B., Davies P., Ra Buttis R.C., Eusam D.A., Bulle C., Davenport L.B., Davies P., Batter A., Dengen S., Miller R., Gorger C., Gabriellan A.E., Garrell J.H., Gu Z., Galbart W.M., Glasser K., Gorger C., Gabriellan A.E., Garrell J.H., Gu Z., Galbart W.M., Garler S., Ra Glodek A., Gong F., Gorrell J.H., Gu Z., Galbart W.M., Galsser K., Gabriellan A.E., Garriell J.H., Gu Z., Glan P., Harris M., Alasser R., Hostin D., Houston K.A., Howland T.J., Wei M.-H., Ibeywam C., Jalain M., Kalush F., Karpen G.H., Ke Z., Kennison J.A., Ketchum K.A., Jalai M., Kalush F., Karpen G.H., Ke Z., Kennison J.A., Ketchum K.A., Mourt S.M., Moy M., Murphy B., Murphy L., Muzry D.M., Nelson D.L., Mourt S.M., Moy M., Murphy B., Murphy L., Muzry D.M., Nelson D.K., Rimmel B.E., Mount S.M., Woy M., Murphy B., Murphy L., Muzry D.M., Nelson D.K., Sherkiu G. M. Mishamo S., Pollard J., Wencer E., Wang X., Sherkiu S., Will D.L., Sherkiu S., Sherkiung S., Sherkiung S., Yonie K.C., Wu D., Yenge S., Sher K., Wasaarman D.A., Weinstook M., Stupski M.P., Santh T., Shen K., Woodage T., Worley K.C., Wu D., Yeng S., Zhon K., Williams S.M., Woodage T., Worley K., Mulliams S.M., Woodage T., Worley K., Mulliams S.M., Woodage T., Worley K., Shen K., Mulliams S.M.,
    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CG13142.
Drosophila melanogaster (Fruit fly).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Arthropoda; Tracheata; Hexapoda; Insecta;
Pteryota; Weoptera; Endopterygota; Diptera; Brachycera; Muscomorpha;
Ephydroidea; Drosophilidae; Drosophila.
NCBI_TaxID=727;
    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 35; DB 5; Length 269; Pred. No. 47; 1; Mismatches 0; Indels
0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     269 AA; 30694 MW; DCAD330F11C2A17C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        269 AA.
2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAIN=BERKELEY;
MEDLINE=20196006; PubMed=10731132;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FlyBase; FBgn0032251; CG13142.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 87.5%;
Matches 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; AE003628; AAF52955.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Science 287:2185-2195(2000)
```

Gaps

ö

Length 395; Indels

```
Archaea; Euryarchaeota; Methanopyri; Methanopyrales; Methanopyraceae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Chambaud I., Heilig R., Ferris S., Barbe V., Samson D., Gallsson F., Moszer I., Dybvig K., Wroblewski H., Viari A., Rocha E.P.C., Blanchard A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STRAIN-AV19 / DSM 6324./ JCM 9639;
MEDLINE-21927647; PubMed=11930014;
Slesarev A.L., Mexhevaya K.V., Makarova K.S., Polushin N.N.,
Slcherbinina O.V., Shakhova V.V., Belova G.I., Aravind L.,
Natale D.A., Rogozin I.B., Tatusov R.L., Wolf Y.I., Stetter K.O.,
Malykh A.G., Koonin E.V., Kozyavkin S.A.;
"The complete genome of hyperthermophile Methanopyrus kandleri Av19
and monophyly of archaeal methanogens.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. US. A. 99:4644-4649(2002).
EMBL; AB010378; AAM02105.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "The complete genome sequence of the murine respiratory pathogen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mycoplasma pulmonis.
Bacteria; Firmicutes; Bacillus/Clostridium group; Mollicutes;
Mycoplasmataceae; Mycoplasma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 81.4%; Score 35; DB 16; Length 408; Best Local Similarity 87.5%; Pred. No. 70; Matches 7; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mycoplasma pulmonis.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 29:2145-2153(2001).
EMBL. AL445563; CAC13215.1;
Mypulist; MYPU_0420; --
Hypothetical protein; Complete proteome.
SEQUENCE 408 AA; 49326 MW; 1C3556880A65ACE0 CRC64;
43889 MW; FA56DD62D18509A3 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-077-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 18, Created)
01-077-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 18, Last sequence update)
01-077-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 18, Last annotation update)
Hypothetical protein MYPU_0420.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Created)
01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last annotation update)
Translation initiation factor eIF2B subunit.
                                               ore 35; DB 13;
ed. No. 68;
Mismatches 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  425 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                408 AA
                                               Score 35;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN-UAB CTIP;
MEDLINE-21267165; PubMed-11353084;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                            81.4%;
ilarity 66.7%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Methanopyrus kandleri
                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
6; Conserve
  395 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                        ||:|| :||
201 GLVEKRVEL 209
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          :|||||||
230 IIEKNIEL 237
                                                                                                                                             σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=2320;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBL_TaxID-2107;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                             1 GLIEKNIEL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Methanopyrus
  SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         098RG7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q8TWY9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q8TWY9,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MK0892
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                098RG7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q8TWY9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q98RG7
    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Miura T., Miura C., Eto Y., Nagahama Y.;

Miura T., Miura C., Eto Y., Nagahama Y.;

Activin B gene is required for the initiation of spermatogenesis in the Japanese eel, Angulia japonica.";

the Japanese eel, Angulia japonica.";

Submitted (MAR-1999) to the EmBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

C. SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE TGF-BETA FAMILY.

BMD15361, BAR83804.1; -.

RSSP, P12643; 3BWP.

INTERPO: IPR001381; Inhibin_betaB.

InterPro: IPR001381; Inhibin_betaC.

BR InterPro: IPR001381; Inhibin_betaC.

InterPro: IPR001381; TGF-betaC.

InterPro: IPR001381; TGF-betaC.

BR InterPro: IPR001381; TGF-betaC.

BR FAUNTS; PR00672; TGF-beta J.

BR FAUNTS; PR00672; TGF-betaC.

BR PRINTS; PR00672; TGF-betaC.

BR PRINTS; PR00674; TGFP: 1.

BR PRINTS; PR00675; TGF-betaC.

BR PRINTS; PR00676; TGF-BETA_1; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pyrococcus furiosus.
Archaea; Euryarchaeota; Thermococci; Thermococcales; Thermococcaceae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Anguilla japonica (Japanese eel).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Actinopterygii; Neopterygii; Teleostei; Anguilliformes; Anguillidae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN-VC1 / DSM 3638 / ATCC 43587 / JCM 8422;
STRAIN-VC1 / DSM 3638 / ATCC 43587 / JCM 8422;
Weiss R.B., Dunn D.M., Robb F.T., Brown J.R.;
"The complete sequence of the Pyrococcus furiosus genome.";
Submitted (FEB-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AE010156; AAL80440.1; -
Hypothetical protein; Complete proteome.
SEQUENCE 350 AA; 40187 MW; 4331411F2FBA5341 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          81.4%; Score 35; DB 17; Length 350; 77.8%; Pred. No. 61; Live 1; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUN-2002 (TTEMBLrel. 21, Created)
01-JUN-2002 (TTEMBLrel. 21, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2002 (TTEMBLrel. 21, Last annotation update)
PHYPOThetical protein PF0316.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-WAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-WAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                            350 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              395 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local Similarity 77.8
les 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |:||| |||
191 GIIEKKIEL 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                      NCBI_TaxID=7937;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=2261;
                           2 LIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TISSUE=TESTIS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Activin B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Anguilla.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                            Q8U3Y5
Q8U3Y5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09PWG6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q9PWG6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                               æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 9
                                                                                                                                             RESULT
Q8U3Y5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        O9PWG6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A PART A 
                             ò
                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
```

ö

Gaps

```
184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    184 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       116 GLISKNIE 123
                                                                                                                                                                                  ||| ||||
81 GLISKNIE 88
                                                                                                                                         1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-DEC-2001
01-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q94JN8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09LEH0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     094JN8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09ген0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          094JN8
                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                             δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Malus domestica (Apple) (Malus sylvestris).
Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae;
eurosids I; Rosales; Rosaceae; Maloideae; Malus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Straptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta; Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae; eurosids I; Rosales; Rosaceae; Maloideae; Malus.
                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAIN-CV. EVERESTE X MM106; TISSUE-LEAF; Verlisse J.-S., Malnoy M., Faize M., Paulin J.-P., Brisset M.-N.; Perlisse J.-S., Malnoy M., Faize M., Paulin J.-P., Brisset M.-N.; Modulation of defense responses of Malus during incompatible and compatible interactions with Erwinia amylovora."; Submitted (MAR.2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; AF494401; AAM12894.1; -. NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRAIN=CV. EVERRESTE X MANLO6; TISSUE-LEAF;
Venisse J.-S., Malnoy M., Faize M., Paulin J.-P., Brisset M.-N.;
"Modulation of defense responses of Malus during incompatible and
compatible interactions with Erwinia amylovora.";
Submitted (MAR-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AF494402; AAM12895.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                    .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 34; DB 10; Length 147;
Pred. No. 41;
0; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                        Length 425;
                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
Initiation factor; Complete proteome. SEQUENCE 425 AA; 46543 MW; 2C21B47B7E97B870 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       147 AA; 15564 MW; 2AODFF7A701F118B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15656 MW; 38082000518D0E95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last sequence update) 01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                              Score 35; DB 17;
Pred. No. 73;
3; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            147 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              147 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Malus domestica (Apple) (Malus sylvestris).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, L. Chalcone synthase (Fragment).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Chalcone synthase (Fragment).
                                                                                                 81.4%;
66.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 79.1%;
Best Local Similarity 87.5%;
Matches 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (TrEMBLrel. 21, (TrEMBLrel. 21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (TrEMBLrel. 21,
                                                                                                                                                                 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         147
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            147
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       147 AA;
                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1:||:|:||
245 GVIEENVEL 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 GLIEKNIEL 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ||| ||||
81 GLISKNIE 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=3750;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=3750;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GLIEKNIE 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUN-2002
01-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q8RVM6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                QBRVM5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q8RVM6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q8RVM5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 12
08RVM6
AC QBRVM
AC QBRVM
DT 01-JU
DT 01-JU
DT 01-JU
DT Chalc
GN Malus
OC Eukar
OC Eukar
OC Eukar
CO E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 13
Q8RVMA
AC Q8RVM
AC Q8RVM
DT 01-JU
DT 01-JU
DT 01-JU
DT Chalc
GN Malus
OC Eukar
OC Eukar
OC Eukar
OC Eukar
CO Eukar
CO RENA
CO EURA
C
                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Н
      S &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta; Sperimatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae; eurosids I; Fagales; Juglandaceae; Juglans.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Cucumis sativus (Cucumber).
Eukaryota, Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae;
eurosids I; Cucurbitales; Cucurbitaceae; Cucumis.
                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Forma B., Morency M.J., Belanger R.R., Seguin A.;
"Elicitor induced resistance in powdery mildew infected cucumber.";
Submitted (MAY-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

EMBL. AF376133; AAK54648.1: -.
InterPro; IPR01099; N-C_Synthase.
Pfam; PF00135; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
Pfam; PF00797; Chal_stil_synt; 1.
Probom; PD000453; N-C_Synthase; 1.
NON_TER
                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
    Length 147;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TISSUE-DIFFERENTIATING SECONDARY XYLEM;
TISSUE-DIFFERENTIATING SECONDARY XYLEM;
Beritognolo I., Breton C., Jay-Allemand C.;
Beritognolo I., Breton C., Jay-Allemand C.;
T. (Cloning of CDNA sequences encoding structural genes of phenylpropanoid pathway in Juglans nigra L.";
Thenylpropanoid pathway in Juglans nigra L.";
Shenylpropanoid pathway in Juglans nigra L.";
RMBL; AJZ78456; CAB974951; -.
RMBL; AJZ78456; CAB974951; -.
RMB, PF02797; CAB1_SYIL, SYNTK; I.
RMB, PF02797; Chal_SYNTK; I.
RNB Pfam; PF02797; Chal_SYNTK; I.
RNB Pfam; PF02797; Chal_SYNTK; I.
RNG Pfam; PF02797; Chal_SYNTK; I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 184;
                                                    1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 599DCA4927FB6A16 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-007-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Created)
01-007-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last annotation update)
Chalcone synthase (EC 2.3.1.74) (Fragment).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last annotation update) Chalcone synthase (Fragment).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 34; DB 10;
Pred. No. 52;
0; Mismatches 1
    DB 10;
  Score 34; DB 1
Pred. No. 41;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  184 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              184 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19674 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Juglans nigra (black walnut)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         / Match 79.1%;
Local Similarity 87.5%;
hes 7; Conservative
Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 87.5%;
Matches 7; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
```

```
FT NON_TER 184 184 SQ SEQUENCE 184 AA; 19760 MW; 02A6E60E0862BEF7 CRC64;
```

0; Query Match 79.1%; Score 34; DB 10; Length 184; Best Local Similarity 87.5%; Pred. No. 52; Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps

Qy 1 GLIEKNIE 8 ||| |||| |Db 116 GLISKNIE 123

Search completed: February 4, 2003, 17:37:32 Job time : 30 secs